REFERENCE

DOES NOT CIRCULATE
The Official Roster

—OF THE—

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED

IN THE

STATE OF OHIO

Compiled Under the Direction of

Frank D. Henderson, The Adjutant General,

John R. Rea, Military Registrar,
Daughters of American Revolution of Ohio.

Jane Dowd Dailey (Mrs. O. D.),
State Chairman.
TO THE PIONEERS OF OHIO WHO SERVED THEIR COUNTRY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

This volume is respectfully and gratefully dedicated

THE F. J. HEER PRINTING CO.
Columbus, Ohio
1929
Bound at the State Bindery.
AUTHORIZATION

H. B. No. 101

Providing for the publication and distribution of the roster of the soldiers of the revolutionary war, buried in Ohio.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Ohio:

Section 1. The adjutant general of Ohio is hereby authorized to secure the publication in book form of a complete roster of all the soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war, buried in Ohio, the data for which has already been collected by the Ohio Daughters of the American Revolution, and presented to the state.

Section 2. Such roster shall contain the principal items of the record of each soldier or sailor of the revolutionary war who is buried in Ohio. All names in such roster shall be arranged in alphabetical order in such a manner as to render all information contained therein ready and accessible, and shall be thoroughly indexed. The binding shall be done at the state bindery under the direction of the superintendent of purchase and printing.

Section 3. Two thousand copies of such roster shall be printed, to be distributed as follows: three hundred copies shall be delivered to the state librarian for distribution by him, to the libraries of Ohio and other states, provided that one copy be sent to a library in each county; two hundred copies shall be delivered to the Daughters of the American Revolution for distribution among their own chapters; fifty copies to the adjutant general; and two copies to each member of the General Assembly.

In addition to the above free distribution, the remaining copies shall be delivered to the Ohio Archeological and Historical Society, to be sold by it at cost, and the proceeds thereof paid into the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund.

Section 4. For the printing, stock and binding of the roster as provided for in this act there is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund, and not otherwise appropriated, not to exceed the sum of two thousand dollars. The appropriation herein made shall be for the use of the adjutant general in carrying out the provisions of this act.

Adopted by House Bill 502—Appropriation Bill.
Published by direction of Frank D. Henderson, Adjutant General.
John R. Rea, Military Registrar.
FOREWORD

The records contained in this Roster were presented by the Daughters of the American Revolution to the State of Ohio as a tribute of respect to the hardy pioneers who transplanted to this State the noble ideals for which they fought from 1775 to 1783, and who now sleep the last sleep beneath its soil.

The 87th General Assembly of Ohio accepted the gift of these records from the Daughters of the American Revolution and provided an appropriation for their publication as a part of the Military records of the State. The Roster is not designed as a genealogical reference book, although it may be of service in tracing pioneer ancestry. Its primary object is to present an authentic and complete list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in this State. Research has extended over a quarter of a century, and had it not been for the patriotic service given gratis by Ohio men and women the compilation of these records would not have been possible. No detail was too insignificant for these searchers; county cemeteries were investigated by faithful Chapter chairmen of the D. A. R.; newspapers gave freely of their space; the U. S. Bureau of Pensions gave valuable aid and many persons were assiduous in searching the D. A. R. lineage books and the published lists of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Contained herein are many records of proven service, but there are some which may never be proved though the service given by the individuals is beyond question. Information in many instances was meager, but this, it is felt, can be corrected by adding to the Roster additional records which are now or will be in the future under investigation. The chapter or person who filed the data is responsible for the authenticity of the record and any communication should be carried on with them. Filing of the records was begun by Mrs. Eugene Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio, during her term as State Chairman of Historical Sites and Revolutionary Graves, 1920 to 1923, and the Roster was compiled by the present State Chairman who submits the work in answer to the toast of David Morris, Revolutionary soldier, who pleaded at a patriotic meeting held at Troy, Ohio, July 4, 1827—

"May the precious blood that was spilt between the years ’75 and ’83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and independence be ever commemorated."

Lest the reader should wonder at the large number of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio, it should be recalled that the present boundaries of Ohio were nearest the original colonies, and when land grants were given to the soldiers thither came the hardy New Englanders to the Western Reserve and the region of Lake Erie; sturdy Pennsylvanians crossed over into central Ohio and the Virginian and Carolinian took up his abode in the southern part of Ohio. Here in the Northwest Territory they lived and died; they were fathers of a race who inherited the invincible courage and sterling qualities of the Revolutionary soldier and who took up the burden of founding the Nation by pressing westward.

JANE FRANCES DOWD DALEY, Albany, Ohio.
State Chairman of Historic Sites and Revolutionary Graves, D. A. R., 1923-29.

MRS. HERBERT BACKUS,
State Regent, Ohio D. A. R.
1926-29.
ABBREVIATIONS

A
Apr .........................April
Aptd ..........................Appointed
Amer ..........................Amer
Aug .........................August

B
Bk ..........................Book
Bur ..........................Buried
Bn ..........................Battalion
Br ..........................Born
Brig ..........................Brigade
Brig Gen ..........................Brigadier General

C
Capt ..........................Captain
Cav ..........................Cavalry
Cem ..........................Cemetery
Chap ..........................Chapter
Col ..........................Colonel
Corp ..........................Corporal

D
D ..........................Died
Da ..........................Day
Dau ..........................Daughter
Dec ..........................December
Disch ..........................Discharged

E
Enl ..........................Enlisted
Enlmt ..........................Enlistment
Feb ..........................February
Fur Infor ..........................Furnished Information
Fr ..........................From

G
Gen ..........................General
GM ..........................Grave Marked

H
Hist ..........................History

I
Inf ..........................Infantry
Infor ..........................Information

J
Jan ..........................January
July ..........................July
June ..........................June

L
Lin ..........................Lineage
Lt ..........................Lieutenant
Lt Col ..........................Lieutenant Colonel

M
Maj ..........................Major
Maj Gen ..........................Major General
Mar ..........................Married
May ..........................May
Mch ..........................March
Mil ..........................Militia
MI ..........................Monument Inscription
Mo ..........................Month
Mos ..........................Months

N
Natl ..........................National
Nov ..........................November

O
Ohio ..........................Ohio
Oct ..........................October

P
Page ..........................Page
pp ..........................pages
Pens ..........................Pension
Pvt ..........................Private

R
Ref ..........................Reference
Reg ..........................Regular
Regt ..........................Regiment
Rev ..........................Revolution

S
Sec ..........................Section
Serv ..........................Service
Sept ..........................September
Sgt ..........................Sergeant

T
Tr ..........................Troops
Twp ..........................Township

V
Vol ..........................Volume

Y
Yrs ..........................Years

(6)
### CHAPTERS OF THE D. A. R. ALPHABETICALLY

#### A-B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>City/Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Nabby Lee</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Temperance</td>
<td>Ellet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Jane (Now Freedom)</td>
<td>Alliance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellefontaine</td>
<td>Bellefontaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchester</td>
<td>Blanchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, Lewis</td>
<td>Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Lieutenant</td>
<td>Decatur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>City/Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>Canton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Mary</td>
<td>Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittenden, Molly</td>
<td>Geauga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City, Delaware</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City, Plain</td>
<td>Plain City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Moses</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff, Cedar</td>
<td>Cedarville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, George</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colony, French</td>
<td>Gallipolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut, New</td>
<td>Painesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cops, Sarah</td>
<td>Ashland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coshocton</td>
<td>Coshocton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Hannah</td>
<td>Bucyrus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Col. William</td>
<td>Upper Sandusky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek, Turtle</td>
<td>Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croghan, Col. George</td>
<td>Tremont</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>City/Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ann Simpson</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton, Jonathan</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defiance, Ft.</td>
<td>Defiance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Forest, Sally</td>
<td>Norwalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devin, Amanda Barker</td>
<td>McConnelsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dew, Elizabeth Zane</td>
<td>Nelsonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin, Hannah Emerson</td>
<td>Marysville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### E

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>City/Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elyria</td>
<td>Elyria</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### F

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>City/Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Falls, Cuyahoga</td>
<td>Cuyahoga Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Findlay, Ft.</td>
<td>Findlay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firelands</td>
<td>Willard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, James</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gilead, Mt......................................................Mt, Gilead
Grant, Eunice.................................................Jefferson
Granville .....................................................Granville
Greene, Catherine............................................Xenia
Greenville, Ft..................................................Greenville
Hendricks, Capt. Wm.........................................Marion
Hetuck ........................................................Newark
Horney, William............................................Jeffersonville
Industry, Ft.....................................................Toledo
James, Capt. John..............................................Jackson
Kokosing ........................................................Mt. Vernon
Lagonda ..........................................................Springfield
Lakewood .....................................................Lakewood
Laurens Ft. ..................................................New Philadelphia
Lima ...............................................................Lima
London ........................................................London
Madison, Dolly Todd.........................................Tiffin
Mahoning ......................................................Youngstown
Mansfield, Jared............................................Mansfield
Marietta ........................................................Marietta
Massie, Nathaniel.............................................Chillicothe
Massillon ......................................................Massillon
McArthur, Ft.....................................................Kenton
Meigs, Return Jonathan....................................Pomeroy
Miami ............................................................Troy
Muskingum ..................................................Zanesville
Myers, Michael................................................Toronto
Northwest, Old................................................Ravenna
Oberlin (Now Nancy Squire).............................Oberlin
Oelentangy ..................................................Galion
Olmstead, Aaron...............................................Kent
Perry, Nathan..................................................Lorain
Piqua .............................................................Piqua
Pitkin, Martha................................................Sandusky
Plains, Pickaway...............................................Circleville
Portage, Cuyahoga..........................................Akron
Portage, Delery...............................................Port Clinton
Preble, Commodore.........................................Eaton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Mary</td>
<td>Conneaut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Elizabeth Sherman</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeve, Luther</td>
<td>Rome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reily, John</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve, Western</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley</td>
<td>Ripley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Ann</td>
<td>Woodsfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Oxford Caroline</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slagle, George</td>
<td>Jamestown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Col. Jonathan Bayard</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwick, Bethia</td>
<td>Wellsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Joseph</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, Mary</td>
<td>Ashtabula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Mt.</td>
<td>Mt. Sterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steubenville</td>
<td>Steubenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Anna Ashbury</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swamp, Black</td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sycamore</td>
<td>Winchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Chardon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomepomchala</td>
<td>New Concord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trail, Moravian</td>
<td>Cadiz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbana</td>
<td>Urbana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley, Scioto</td>
<td>Waverly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Wart, Isaac</td>
<td>Van Wert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Jane</td>
<td>Fostoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington C. H.</td>
<td>Washington C. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Mary</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauseon</td>
<td>Wauseon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waw-Wil-A-Way</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne, Wooster</td>
<td>Woosterboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westervelt, Jacobus</td>
<td>Westerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Julianna</td>
<td>Greenfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Ursula</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Governor</td>
<td>Logan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABBOTT, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)


ABEL, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Corp. Enl June 1777 for three mos under Capt Jonathan Penoyer; Oct 1 for one mo under Capt Ephriam Merimer; Dec 1778 for 3 mos under Capt Amos Chapel; July 1778 for 3 mos under Col Lawrence. Br 1756. D Dec 23, 1836 at Perry, Lake Co, O. Bur Perry, O. MI: "Died in Perry, Lake Co. O on Friday the 23rd of Dec 1836, Mr. John Abel, a Revolutionary Soldier, in the 80th yr of his age." GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ACHOR, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Smithson Cem, near New Vienna. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ACKERMAN, JOHN, (Knox Co.)


ADAIR, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


ADAMS, ABRAHAM, (Delaware Co.)


ADAMS, ASAHEL, (Trumbull Co.)

ADAMS, DAVID, (Delaware Co.)


ADAMS, ELIJAH, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Enfield, Conn, May 1, 1775 as Pvt in Capt Hezekiah Parson's Company, Col Inman's Regt; also Col Motto's Regt. Was detached as a marine with Capt Murison on a row-galley on Lake Champlain, where he was captured, but shortly after was released on parole. On June 1, 1782 he enl as Sgt in Col Willet's Regt in New York. Br 1755 in Conn. Mar Sarah Vails, Feb 11, 1798, Otsego, NY. D Dec 7, 1843 Monroe Twp. MI: "Rev. War" GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Ref: Hist of Licking county by E. M. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ADAMS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.)


ADAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Died at West Bedford. Fur infor Mrs. Augustus Ripple, member Coshocton Chap.

ADAMS, MOSES, (Portage Co.)


ADAMS, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

On Ohio pens roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ADAMS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Was receiving a pens in 1840 at age of 83, for military serv thought to be Revolu- tionary. Record taken from census of 1840. Lived at Xenia, O. Fur infor Cath- erine Green Chap.

ADAMY, HENRY, (Cuyahoga Co.)


ADGATE, JOHN HART, (Trumbull Co.)

AGARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


ALBAN, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.)


ALBAUGH, ZACHARIAH, (Licking Co.)


ALBIN, JOHN, (Clark Co.)


ALDEN, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)


ALDRED, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Br in Germany, date unknown. D in 1835. Bur McColm cemetery on Brush Creek. Was one of first settlers on Brush Creek. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, (Belmont Co.)


ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)


ALEXANDER, MARGARET CLARKE, (Belmont Co.)

ALEY, ABRAHAM, (Greene Co.)
Br Miami City, O. Buried in Aley Churchyard. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

ALFORD, BENEDICT, (Geauga Co.)

ALFORD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

ALLBERRY, JOHN, (Licking Co.)
Has an authentic record which was investigated by Granville Chap, and verified by War records. Bur in Universalist cem., Jersey Twp., Licking Co. Fur infor Granville Chap.

ALLEN, ADAM, (Fayette Co.)

ALLEN, ELIHU, (Ashtabula Co.)

ALLEN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

ALLEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

ALLEN, JOSIAH, (Harrison Co.)
ALLEN, SILAS, (Fairfield Co.)


ALLEN, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)


ALLERTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


ALLIS, MOSES, (Lorain Co.)


ALLISON, RICHARD, (Clermont Co.)


ALLISON, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)


ALLISON, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Br 1748 (supposed to be in Va). Mar Miss Robertson in Va. Children: The only one we have record of was Dorcas Allison who on Sept 3, 1811 mar John Mills of Augusta, Va. Bur south end of cemetery. MI: "Soldier Pt Pleasant and American Revolution. William Allison died Aug 15, 1825 in the 75th year of his age." The grave stone was made of Free Stone and is in fair-shape. GM re-marked by Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, O. Was a soldier in Gen Andrew Lewis' Army of Virginians who on Oct 10, 1774 won the battle of Pt Pleasant Va. and marched with Lewis' army to join John Murry's army Camp Charlotte on Scippo Creek about 4 miles from its mouth in the Scioto river, in what is now Pickaway Co, O. Afterwards served in the war of the Rev-olution. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

ALLYN, NATHAN, (County not stated)


ALSPAUGH, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Betzor Churchyard. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

ALSPAUGH, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Betzor Churchyard. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.
ALSTON, (or Allston), THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


ALTMAN, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


AMES, MORDECAI, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in North Twp, 1840, aged 90. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1940. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

AMES, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.)


AMRINE, ABRAHAM, (Union Co.)


AMRINE, ADRIAN, (Union Co.)


AMSDEN, ABRAHAM, (Ashtabula Co.)


ANDERSON, AUGUSTINE, (Morgan Co.)


ANDERSON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)


ANDERSON, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

ANDERSON, LEWIS, (Warren Co.)


ANDERSON, ROBERT, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap. (Unidentified by Chap.)

ANDERSON, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Capt Well’s Company, Col Well’s Regt, Enl for nine mos, July 12, 1779, Disch 1780. Received at Springfield, July 19, 1779. Age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in. Said (by Baldwin) to be buried in Oak Hill, Youngstown. Settled in Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol II, p 90, Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ashland Co.)


ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


ANDREW, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


ANDREW, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


ANDREWS, HUGH, (Montgomery Co.)


2 R. R. W.
ANDRUS, DAVID, (Ashtabula Co.)


ANTHONY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)


ANTISEL, SILAS, (Lake Co.)


APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)


APPLEGATE, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)


APPLEGATE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


APPLEGATE, ZEBULON, (Clermont Co.)


ARCHBOLD, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1833, aged 80; served in Westmoreland Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives, 5th IV, 128. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.
ARMSTRONG, ABEL, (Co. not stated.)


ARMSTRONG, DANIEL. (Mahoning Co.)


ARMSTRONG, GEORGE. (Sandusky Co.)


ARMSTRONG, CAPT. JOHN. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be buried in Butler county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

ARNER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)


ARNOLD, NORRIS. (Ross Co.)


ARNOLD, RICHARD. (Hamilton Co.)

ARNOLD, THOMAS. (Athens Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, at age of 84 yrs, while residing in Canaan Twp, Athens Co, O. Br 1756. Lived in East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI. One child was Thomas, Jr. (who mar Rachel—). Bought Northeast quarter Sec. 5, Twp 5, Range 13, Canaan Twp, on Feb 7, 1818; sold same to Emory Daniels, Feb 7, 1828. (County Records Surveyors office, Vol 3, p 322). Sold the land he drew in the original allotment of the Ohio Company to David Putnam Mch 15, 1816 (County Records). Ref: Surveyors office, Athens Co. Pensioner of 1840. Accepting this info Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ARTHUR, JAMES. (Clermont Co.)


ARTHUR, JOEL. (Jackson Co.)

D Sept 15, 1837, aged 60, and is bur in Arthur Graveyard near Clay. (Co records give a “Joel Arthur mar Letha Davis Nov 21, 1838.” Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM. (Darke Co.)

Capt. Parents: Thomas and Phoebe (Freeman). Bur Private cem 1½ miles south of Ithaca, (on farm now owned by J. Frazier). Lived at one time in Massachusetts and was present at Burgoyne’s surrender, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM S., (Morrow Co.)


ATER, GEORGE. (Ross Co.)


ATHERTON, JAMES. (Delaware Co.)


ATKINS, JOSIAH. (Ashtabula Co.)


ATKINSON, CHARLES. (Monroe Co.)


ATWATER. (Summit Co.)

Indications point to serv as Revolutionary Soldier, but none found as yet (1928). Bur Coventry. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap and Records of Soldiers.

ATWATER, KALEB. (Mahoning Co.)


ATWOOD, ICHABOD. (Mahoning Co.)


AUSTIN, ANDREW. (Portage Co.)


AUSTIN, ELIPHALET. (Ashtabula Co.)


AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. (Ashtabula Co.)

AUTEN, THOMAS. (Hamilton Co.)


AYERS ——. (Clermont Co.)

Came fr New Jersey about 1800, and settled near mouth of Boat Run Creek, Monroe Twp Clermont Co where he died. Ref: A. S. Abbot, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BABBET, STEPHEN. (Mahoning Co.)


BACKUS, ELIJAH. (Washington Co.)


BACKUS, SAMUEL. (Trumbull Co.)


BACON, GEORGE, (Lorain Co.)


BACON, RICHARD. (Clark Co.)


BADGER, JOSEPH REV. (Wood Co.)


BAILY, DANIEL. (Miami Co.)

BAILEY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. Unable to locate grave; many stones thrown out, and many inscriptions obliterated. Will probated Nov 1836. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O., by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BAILEY, GEORGE. (Pickaway Co.)


BAILEY, JARED. (Guernsey Co.)


BAILEY, SILAS COL. (Lake Co.)


BAIN, JERMIAH. (Butler Co.)

Bur Lehigh Center, Ross Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BAINTER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)


BAIRD, GEORGE, (Summit Co.)


BAIRD, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)


BAIRD, (or Beard), WM., (Brown Co.)


BAKER, ABNER, (Huron Co.)


BAKER, DANIEL, (Licking Co.)


BAKER, DANIEL, (Butler Co.)


BAKER, MELYN, (Clark Co.)


BALDRIDGE, REV. WM., (Adams Co.)


BALDWYN, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

BALDWIN, CALEB, (Mahoning Co.)


BALDWIN, DAVID, (Portage Co.)


BALDWIN, ELEAZER, (Hamilton Co.)


BALDWIN, JOHN CAPT., (Madison Co.)


BALDWIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.)


BALDWIN, JONATHAN, (Portage Co.)


BALDWIN, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)


BALDWIN, SETH C., (Cuyahoga Co.)


BALL, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)


BALLENTINE, EBENEZER, (Marion Co.)


BANCROFT, JOHN, (Clark Co.)


BANTA, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Pvt. His serv prior to 1781 indicates a serv in the Classified Mil, a reserve for duty on alarm, patrolling a prescribed district guarding lines, etc. (Pens Bureau, Washington, D. C. S 2900). Br Sept 13, 1762, Bergen Co, N. J. Mar Mary Van Voorhees, Feb 21, 1784. Children: Charity, Albert, Mary, Magdalena, Daniel, Henry, (d in infancy), Margaret, Peter D, Henry, Rachel, Elizabeth. D Sept 1837, Warren Co, O. Exact location of grave not known, evidently he is bur in an ancient tomb on the farm in which rest the remains of 4 other pioneer members of the Banta family. While fighting in the Rev he was wounded in the leg while in NJ Mil. In 1786 he removed to Kentucky and in 1794 removed to Ohio, locating 3½ miles east of Lebanon, Warren Co, O. In 1788 he was in the Indian wars, and stationed at a blockhouse on the present site of Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 223737, Mrs Edna Evans Hudson, Nelsonville, O. (Banta Genealogy by T. M. Banta, 1893, p 98). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

BANTA, PETER, (Warren Co.)


BANTUM, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


BARBEE, AMAZIAH, (Huron Co.)


BARBEE, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)


BARBER, URIAH, (Scioto Co.)

BARDWELL, SIMEON, (Clark Co.)


BARNES, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.)


BARNES, JACOB, (Highland Co.)


BARNES, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


BARNES, MARK, (Geauga Co.)


BARNES, MOSES, (Geauga Co.)


BARNETT, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War. Pvt Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil Capt James Murray's Company 3 yrs. Settled in Ky on land granted for serv (see Ky S. A. R. Yr Bk

BARNHART, FRED B. (Wayne Co.)

BARNUM, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

BARR, ADAM, (BAER), (Muskingum Co.)

BARR, ALEXANDER, (Co. not stated.)
Served Westmoreland Co Mil in expedition to Indian country and was killed by Indians. D 1785. Killed on Ohio River. Ref: Vol 32, p 88, D. A. R. Lin.

BARR, ANDREW, (Fairfield Co.)

BARR, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.)
Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

BARR, CHRISTOPHER, (Brown Co.)

BARRE, IVA S. (Huron Co.)
Bur Greenwich Cem. Fur infor Salley De Forest Chap.

BARRETT, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)
BARRETT, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)


BARRETT, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. One son was Lord Whatley Barrett. D Apr 1, 1845. Bur Solomon Durkee private cem. MI: "Died Apr 1, 1815, Aged 83." GM by slab erected by his son. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOSEPH DEACON, (Medina Co.)


BARTHOLOMEW, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Enl Jan 18, 1781, for 3 yrs in Capt Nemiah Rice's Company, 3rd Company 5th Conn Regt. His name appears last on Company Muster Roll for Sept 1781 dated Oct 14, 1783. Br 1762, Harwinton, Conn. Parents: Samuel Bartholomew and Martha. Mar Chloe Fancher, 1802. Children: Fancher, Samuel, Chester, Sylvanus, Silas, Chloe Ann, Martha. D Brown Co, O. Bur Old Brick Red Oak Cem, Union Twp. GM by a limestone rock. His father d when quite young, he was bound out and was promised his freedom if he enl in Rev War, which he did. Came to Ohio. Farmer. Bought a small pine tree in Vt and planted on farm which was made into lumber a few yrs ago. Ref: Mrs Louella Pittenges, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

BARTLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


BARTON, DAVID, (Belmont Co.)


BARTOON, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur United Brethren Church, Pleasant Run, known as Harmon Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BARTOW, ZENAS, (Harrison Co.)


BARTRAM, DANIEL, (Lake Co.)

BASKERVILLE, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.)


BASSETT, CORNELIUS, (Co not stated.)


BASSETT, NATHAN, (Lorain Co.)


BATCHelor, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


BATES, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)


BATES, DANIEL, (Erie Co.)

Eastern Bn Morris Co, Capt Minard's Company, also with State Tr and Continental Army. Br Mch 27, 1762, Morris Co, N. J. Parents: Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates. Mar Mary Kitchell dau of Moses Kitchell in 1787, Cincinnati, O. Second mar S. Osborne, in 1801, one dau Mary. Children: Eunice br 1788, Moses 1790, Infant 1793, Hervey 1795, Irena 1797, (Possibly other children were Rebekah, Uzal and Seth, who lived in Sycamore in 1808.) D 1845, Sandusky, O. On pens roll of Ohio in 1832, Bur Sandusky, O. Erie Co. GM by County Commissioners. With the earliest of settlers at Columbia. In 1808 his name is found on tax list in Sycamore and Sylvania (Twp?). Name of Rebekah is on Charter Roll of Reading Presbyterian Church in Aug 29, 1823. Ref: Natl No 71379 and Mrs C. E. Hudson, Dallas, Tex. Fur inf for Cincinnati and Col Geo Croghan Chap.

BATES, EPHRAIM, (Noble Co.)

With NJ Tr. D Jan 12 1831, near Sarahsville, aged 90. Bur McWilliams farm, grave located but not marked. Moved to Pa then to Ohio, near
Sarahsville. Early settler of Center Twp. See notes on his Pens Declaration; one son Isaac. In Mch 1833, at the age of 89 yrs 10 mos was drawing a pens. Ref: Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

BATES, HINSDALE, (or Hinesdale), (Summit Co.)


BATES, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)


BATHMAN, J., (Or Bathane), (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Fort Hamilton, in memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BATTELLE, EBENEZER, Col., (Washington Co.)


BAUGHMAN, GEORGE, (Franklin Co).


BAUM, CHARLES, W., (Clermont Co.)


BAXTER, SCHUYLER, (Hamilton Co.)


BAY, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)

BAYLEY, or BAILEY TIMOTHY, (Clark Co.)


BEACH, ELIHU, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1761. D Aug 9, 1832, aged 71 yrs. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: "The wearied dust lies here at rest, the soul has fled through realms of space to those bright climes forever blest where mortals sing of pardoning grace." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BEACH, OBIL, (Madison Co.)


BEACH, REUBEN, (Summit Co.)


BEALE, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur Willis Farm Cass Twp between Dresden and Frazeysburg on the dirt road. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BEAM, ————, (Darke Co.)

Bur Beamsville. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

BEAM, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)


BEAM, MICHAEL, (Licking Co.)


BEARD, AMOS, (Geauga Co.)

BEARD, JOHN, (Licking Co.)


BEARD, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


BEARD, WILLIAM SR., (Ross Co.)

Moved into Union Twp in 1809. A brief biographical memorandum in the possession of R. W. Bowdle, Esq., reads as follows: "William Beard, jr., br Dec 27, 1759, in Frederick Co (Since Washington), was at Gen Gates' defeat Aug 16, 1780; moved to Greenbrier Co, in 1788; emigrated to Ross Co, O. in 1809; was the father of fourteen children. N. B. He has ever been a true Whig, and a true friend of American liberty." Mr. Beard d in this township in 1851, aged nearly ninety-three yrs. He is bur in Mt Union Cem and his grave has not been marked. His tombstone reads: "William Beard d Mch 24, 1851, aged 94 yrs. Marjery, wife of William Beard d Oct 11, 1821 aged 54 yrs." Several descendants live in Union Twp, Ross Co. Ref: p 262, History of Ross & Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BEARDSLEY, ELIJAH, (Clark Co.)


BEARDSLEY, PHILO, (Mahoning Co.)


BEASLEY, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)


BEATS OR BETZ, URBAN, (Mahoning Co.)


BEATTY, ANDREW, (Highland Co.)

BEATTY, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


BEAVER, MICHAEL, SR. (Ross Co.)

Pvt Va, Br Va. Children 1 son, Michael, Jr. Was in war of 1812; 1 dau Mary mar Isaac Sperry and d June 23, 1863 aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days. D near Frankfort, O, 1821 or 22. Cem located on Chillicothe Pike. Came to Ross Co from Va in 1796. After about two yrs, went to Ky but returned to Ohio in 1800; bought 1120 acres in Chillicothe survey on Deer Creek. Ref: p 259, History of Ross & Highland Counties. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BEAVERS, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.)


BECKETT, HUMPHREY, (Franklin Co.)


BECKETT, JOHN C. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet at Hamilton, O. in memory of Revolutionary Soldiers bur in that Co. D near West Chester, Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BECKWITH, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)


BEDDOW, THOMAS, (Delaware Co.)


BEEBE, DAVID, (Lorain Co.)

Quartermaster, Sgt Conn Tr. Br 1747. D 1840. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BEEBE, EZRA. (Lake Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

BEEBE, HOPSON, (Athens Co.)


BEECH, MICHAEL, (Licking Co.)


BEER, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


BEERS, MATTHEW, (Fairfield Co.)


BELAMY, ASA, (Trumbull Co.)


BELKNAP, CALVIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


BELKNAP, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.)


BELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


BELL, WILLIAM, JR., (Highland Co.)


BELLESELT,(or BELLESFELLER), PETER, (Trumbull Co.)

A soldier by name of Peter Bellesfeller granted a pens; he lived at the time in Farmington. Bur Eli Young Farm, in northeast corner Farmington Twp. Did not locate grave. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BELLI, JOHN, Maj., (Scioto Co.)


BENMAN, MOSES, (Harrison Co.)


BENEDICT, HEZEKIAH, (Trumbull Co.)


BENHAM, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Ens in Mil under Col Israel Ludlow. Br 1750. Pa. Children: Joseph, 1 dau Mrs John Torrence, later Mrs. John Wingate. D 1809 aged 56, in Cincinnati. (On farm 1 mile southwest of Lebanon, once a part of Hamilton Co, O.) Bur Cincinnati, O. Built first hewn log cabin in Cincinnati, O. 1789 on lot in the first assignment of lots after survey of the town; in Feb 1792 was given license to maintain a ferry across Ohio river at Cincinnati. Member of 1st Territorial Legislature. 1st Board of Commissioners of Warren Co. Ref: Howe’s History, Vol II, p 741. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BENHAM, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)


BENJAMIN, ASA, (Ashtabula Co.)

Asa Benjamin was a soldier of the Rev and served as such through the whole war. D Pierpont, Ashtabula Co. Bur Old Burying Ground, Lot No. 16. There were evidently two Asa Benjamin in the Revolutionary War, and the ref below is all I dare use. Ref: Records Ashtabula Co Hist Society, p 397, written by Lampson Wright Esq., who settled in Pierpont 1801. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, (Licking Co.)


BENNETT, ISHMAEL, (Co not stated)


BENNETT, OLIVER, (Delaware Co.)


BENNETT, THADDEUS, (Scioto Co.)


BENT, SILAS, (Washington Co.)


BENTLEY, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Served fr R. I. Bur Sharon Cem. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BENTON, ZADOCK. (Geauga Co.)


BERNARD, (or BANNARD), THOMAS, (Highland Co.)

BERRY, BARTHOLOMEW. (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Annual allowance $60.00; same received $447.68; on record Nov 20, 1792; commencement of pens Nov 7, 1809, under law of Mch 3, 1808; same Apr 24, 1816, under law of Apr 24, 1816. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

BERRY, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)


BERRYHILL, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.)

Pvt on roll of Sumter’s Brig (Capt N. M. Martin) S. C. found in statehouse, Columbia, S. C. 1898. He served with this Brig in the battle of Guilford C. H. and received a saber or sword wound across his forehead, the scar fr which he carried to his grave. D 1823, Va. Bur Pioneer Graveyard, Bellbrook. Sugar Creek, 1815. Ref: Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co and Mrs. S. O. Hale Xenia, O. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

BEST, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 7th class, Northampton Co, Capt Frederick Kleinhardt. 1st Bn. Bur Berlin, Berlin Twp. Nothing was found in the Co records or in the Co Histories. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 5, Series 5, p 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BEST, THOMAS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BETHNAL, NORRIS, (Hamilton Co.)


BETTES, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


BEVIS or BEAVIS, ISSACHUR, (Hamilton Co.)


BICKEL, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)


BIDLACK or BIDLOCK, PHILEMON, (Delaware Co.)

BIDWELL, WILLIAM, SR., (Lake Co.)


BIERCÉ, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)


BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, (Trumbull Co.)


BIGFORD, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)

Location of grave in path in Greenlawn Cem Lowell, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BIGGER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


BILGEAR or BILGER, FREDERICK, (Columbiana Co.)


BINCKLEY, CHRISTIAN, CAPT., (Fairfield Co.)


BINCKLEY, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Binckley Cem north of Rushville, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BINER, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)


BINGHAM, ALVAN, (Athens Co.)


BINGHAM, SILAS, SR., (Athens Co.)

Enl Aug-Sept 1775; June, July 1776; June July 1777; Sept 1777, 1778. Pvt. Belonged to Green Mountain Boys; was 10 days guarding part of Burgoyne's Army.

BIRD, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)


BISHOP, DANIEL, (Huron Co.)

D Feb 5, 1848, aged 83 yrs. Bur M. E. Cem Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

BISHOP, JOEL, (Huron Co.)


BISSELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)


BISSELL, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

Served as Pvt 1776 in Capt Walter Hyde's Company. Col Wolcott's Regt fr Lebanon, Conn. Br Lebanon, Conn. 1730. D 1814 Youngstown, O.

BISSELL, JOHN PARTRIDGE, (Mahoning Co.)


BISSELL, JUSTUS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt 2nd Regt, Col Buller's Conn Mil, Capt Wolcott's Company. Enl July-Aug 1776; Enl June 24, 1780. Disch Dec 9, 1780. 2nd Regt. Br Feb 16, 1759, East

BLACK, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)


BLACK, DAVID, (Butler Co.)


BLACK, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)


BLACK, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

Is said by family to have served in the Revolution from York (now Adams) Co, Pa. B 1756 in Ireland. D 1846 and bur at Beech Spring Church. Fur inf or Moravian Trail Chap.

BLACK, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur inf or Bethia Southwick Chap.

BLACK, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Millcreek Cem, Concord Twp. Fur inf or Delaware Chap.

BLACKBOURNE, MOSES, (Mahoning Co.)


BLACKBURN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, in memory of Revolutionary soldi ers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur inf or John Reily Chap.

BLACKBURN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora. Drew pension.
BLACKWELL, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


BLAIN, ALAM, (Delaware Co.)


BLAIR, ABRAHAM, (Knox Co.)

Of Perth Amboy, N. J. Settled in 1811, upon the farm on which he d in his 90th yr on the 2d of October, 1846. He served as a Minute Man during the Revolutionary War and participated in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He settled in Franklin Twp, Knox Co, O. Ref: Norton's History Knox Co, p 289. Fur infor Kokesing Chap.

BLAIR, ANDREW, (Ross Co.)


BLAKE, NICHOLAS, (Adams Co.)


BLAKE, SIMEON, Capt., (Noble Co.)

As a soldier in Maine; also under Gen Wayne at Fallen Timbers, in Indian Wars 1794-95. Settled in Oliver Twp about 1806. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

BLAKELY, JAMES, (Vinton Co.)


BLAZER, JACOB, (Gallia Co.)


BLICKENSDERFER, CHRISTIAN, (Tuscarawas Co.)

caster Co, Pa, where in 1784 he purchased a farm. Came to Ohio in 1812 and located on farm in Warwick Twp, Farmer. Name appears on Soldier’s Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. Ref: Miss Lily Peter, Arkansas, a direct descendant entered the D. A. R. on his serv. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BLISH, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)


BLUE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


BLUE, MICHAEL, (Fayette Co.)


BLUE, URIAH, (Miami Co)


BLUNDON, ELIJAH, (Fairfield Co.)


BOATMAN, BARNERD, (Columbia Co.)

War soldier of Revolution. In 1840 at age 83, was a pensioner residing in Unity Twp. D Jan 12, 1843, aged 95 yrs. 17 days. Bur East Palestine, O. GM by stone. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BOBENMEIR, GABRIEL, (or Puppingmeyer)), (Fairfield Co.)

Br Dec. 2, 1749, near Zionsville, Upper Milford Twp, Northampton Co, Pa (now Lehig Co). Parents: Philip Stephen and Maria Sophia (Thum) Bobenmeir. Mar Christenah Walter Apr 25, 1773. Children: John Adam, John Jacob, Catherine Elizabeth, Mary, Mary Charlotte, Barbara, Johannes, Johann George, Samuel, Philip. D Apr, 1817, Amanda Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Bur, not positively known. He is supposed to be bur in St Peter’s Lutheran Church Cem (Dutch
Hollow) one mile south of his farm on the Circle-Lancaster pike. A visit to this cem in 1923 failed to reveal the grave. Was told by several who lived near that in building the new church in 1900 quite a few of the older gravestones were removed to make room for the new church. Lived in Northampton Co until 1790; moved to Cumberland Co; moved to Westmoreland Co, in 1810 and to Fairfield Co, O. in 1812. A farmer. Ref: Charles R. Roberts, Genealogist, 520 N. Sixth St., Allentown, Pa. Fur infor Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 33, Gabriel Bobenmyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 56 Gabriel Coppenmyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 105 Gabriel Fuppingmeyer.

**BODLEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.)**


**BODMAN, SCAMON, (Muskingum Co.)**


**BOGGS, JOHN, Capt., (Pickaway Co.)**

Received rank or title of Capt fr Col Couch of the 2nd Bn of Delaware Mil. (taken fr American Biography of Prominent Men). Br 1739, Penn Co, Pa. Parents: Dr. William Ellision Boggs, Scotch-Irish descent. Mar Jane Irwin. Children: Major John Boggs (b May 10, 1775, d 1801, mar Sally McMicken 1801); Lydia, d 1829. Bur near Logan Elm Park, Pickaway Co, on a hill. GM by sons with stone slab. Removed fr Delaware to W Va and settled near Wheeling Fort, now Fort Henry. In 1798 he came to Ohio with his son Maj John Boggs. He settled on Scipps Creek and his son on Congo Creek. Zane Gray's book, ("Betty Zane"). Logan Elm Park is a historical spot six miles below Circleville. O. Boggs family hist is connected with its hist. Ref: Miss Sara (Sally) Boggs Kingston, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

**BOLENBER, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.)**


**BOLL, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.)**


**BOLLIN, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.)**

He fought at Saratoga and was at Warren's side when he fell at Bunker Hill. It is said that twenty of this name fell in the war of the Rev. Bur Raper Chapel North of Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

**BONHAM, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)**

BONNEL, AARON, (Hamilton Co.)


BONNELL, ISAAC, (Guernsey Co.)


BONNELL, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt under Col Spencer; also in Continental Army 1777 to close of Revolutionary War. Settled at Columbia in beginning of settlement. Name occurs often in early local history. Family still in neighborhood. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BONNELL, PAUL, (Butler Co.)

Enl 1782 fr Philadelphia for the war in the Light Horse and marched to Carlisle under Col Richard Butler. He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster, 1783. He applied for a pens in Butler Co, O, 1819 and it was allowed for two yrs actual serv as Pvt, Pa line. Ref: D. A. R. Lin, Vol 26, p 97. Natl No 35265.

BONSER, NATHANIEL, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. D at Franklin, Clermont Co, O. Name also reported as one bur near Felicity, Clermont Co, O. as no Franklin now in Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BOONE, SQUIRE, (Harrison Co.)


BOSSINGER, CONRAD, (Summit Co.)


BORING, ABSALOM. (Clinton Co.)


BOSS, ADAM, (Hamilton Co.)

BOSTWICK, DOCTOR, (Portage Co.)


BOSTWICK, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)


BOSTWICK, ELEAZER, (Portage Co.)


BOSTWICK, REUBEN, Capt., (Trumbull Co.)


BOSTWORTH, PETER, (Trumbull Co.)


BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


BOSWORTH, SALA, (Washington Co.)


BOUGHER, JOHN, BOWER, BOHER, (Mahoning Co.)

BOUGHNER, MARTIN, (Monroe Co.)


BOUNT, JEHIEL, JR., (Knox Co.)


BOUNTON, NOAH, (Lorain Co.)


BOWEN, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


BOWER, HENRY, (Clinton Co.)

Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary War, fr Va, now in West Va. Hampshire Co. Romney the county seat. Deeds and records show land grants were given him for this service. Name spelled "Bowers" in Ohio. D in Clinton Co and reported to be bur in or near New Vienna. O. Ref: Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, O. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

BOWMAN, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


BOWMAN, PHILIP CASPER, (Mahoning Chap.)


BOYD, ROBERT, (Muskingum Co.)


BOYER, LEWIS, (Shelby Co.)


**BOYLES, TIMOTHY**, (Harrison Co.)


**BOYNTON, ASA**, (Scioto Co.)


**BRADFORD, JOSHUA**, (Trumbull Co.)


**BRADFORD, ROBERT, MAJ.**, (Washington Co.)


**BRADLEY, AREIL**, (Lucas Co.)


**BRADLEY, JAMES**, (Mahoning Co.)


**BRADLEY, JAMES**, (Trumbull Co.)

BRADLEY, THADDEUS, (Geauga Co.)


BRAINARD, AMOS, (Cuyahoga Co.)


BRAINERD, ANSEL, (Medina Co.)


BRAINARD, JABEZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)


BRAKEMAN, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br Harpersfield Twp Cem (abandoned). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

BRANCH, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


BRANDON, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.)


BRANDT, ADAM, (Licking Co.)

Bur Near Licking Co line, in territory formerly Fairfield Co. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


4 R. R. W.
BRANSON, JONATHAN, (Clermont Co.)

BRANT, STEPHEN, (Warren Co.)
Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

BRASBRIDGE, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

BRASHER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

BRASS, GARRIT, (Lake Co.)

BRATTON, ELISHA, (Brown Co.)
Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

BRATTON, JAMES, (Guernsey Co.)

BREHMER or BREMER, CONRAD, (Tuscarawas Co.)
Family tradition that he was a Hessian soldier deserted to, and later served with the Continental Armies. Service record not definitely identified, but I suggest that he may be the Conrad Beamer whose serv as 1st Lt with Capt Noah Abraham's 3rd Company, 1st Bu of Cumberland Co, Pa, Mil, is noted in Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 6, p 17, 69, 79, 100. Br about 1742, probably in Europe. Mar Barbara Keener. Children: John, Conrad Jr., Elizabeth,—others. Cannot be sure of this list, but it is probably correct as far as it goes. D Aug 16, 1830, near Port Washington, O. Bur in Moravian Cem at Gnadenhutten (Re-interred here from Port Washington about 1880). Location of grave in special Bremer family lot in southwest corner of Monument lot. MI: "Conrad Bremer Died Aug 16, 1830, aged 88 yrs." GM Monument set up by family, about 1880. It is believed that his middle life was probably spent in Pa. He came to Tuscarawas Co in 1801. Farmer. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 600 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland, O.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)
BRICE, JAMES, (Athens Co.)


BRICKER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)


BRIDGE, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.)


BRIDGMAN, ELISHA, (Geauga Co.)


BRIGGS, JOHN, Muskingum Co.)

BRIGGS, JOHN, (Scioto Co.)


BRISTOL, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham.

BROADWELL, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)


BROADWELL, SIMEON, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Morris Co NJ Mil. May 7, 1778 (Record of Proceedings of a Commission at Thomas Gardner's Classings, Capt Lindley's Company according to role, appears his name as class No. 33). Br New Providence, N J. Parents: Josiah Broadwell; (sometimes spelled Brawdwell). Mar Rachael Lindsey, July 1, 1778, at Morrisstown, N. J. Children: Silas, Ephriam, Josiah, Lewis. D Apr 23, 1827. Bur probably in the old Presbyterian graveyard, and the remains were not removed when the cem was abandoned. Nothing is known of this soldier; families all disappeared. Fur infir Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

BROCKWAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.)


BRODERICK, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)


BROKAW, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.)


BROOKS, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.)

Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p211. Received depreciation pay. In Aug 1780, he volunteered for 7 mos service in Pa York Co Mil. Capt Boyd and Lt Montgomery. Marched against the Indians. In Woodstock Valley, thence to Bedford, thence to N. J. under Gen Wayne. In Capt McClellan's Company, Col Chamber's Regt. Br 1756 Pa. (?) Have no knowledge of this soldier, supposed to have been one of the early German families in Germantown, Montgomery Co. He applied for pens Oct 3, 1832, a resident of Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O. Request for information fr that locality brought no response. Fur infir Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.
BROOKS, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)


BROOKS, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)


BROOKS, HANANNIAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


BROOKS, JAMES, (Lorain Co.)


BROOKS, JOHN, (Erie Co.)


BROOKS, OLIVER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1727. D Sept 6, 1821. Bur Old Cem Mahoning Ave, Warren, O. All that is left on the stone is "Died Sept 6, 1821, aged 94 yrs." Because of the stone on next grave marked "wife of Oliver Brooks" judge this grave to be that of Oliver Brooks. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BROUSE, SE. MICHAEL, (Medina Co.)


BROWN, CAPTAIN, (Paulding Co.)

Beyond a reasonable doubt, there lies bur at the confluence of the Big Auglaize and Little Auglaize Rivers a Revolutionary soldier. Captain Brown, who was placed in command of the Fort at this location, named Fort Brown, in honor of its commander. A little town was platted by Miller Arrowsmith, in 1835 and was known as Ft Brown, I believe it was the first PO in Brown Twp, Paulding Co. Plat in the recorder's office. James Bobenmeyer, Oakwood, O, has a clear mind running
back many yrs. He remembers old portions of the Ft. He says that not only Capt Brown, but two other soldiers possibly Rev. were bur there. He stated that the 3 graves were in evidence quite plainly until a granary covered the spot. Fur infor Albert Blakeslee, Treasurer of Paulding Co. 1928. Sent in by Ft Defiance Chap. Filed by State Chairman Jane Dailey, but not verified by her.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, CAPT., (Athens Co.)


BROWN, DANIEL JR., (Highland Co.)


BROWN, EZEKIAL, (Delaware Co.)


BROWN, FREDERICK, (Clark Co.)


BROWN, GEER, (Brown Co.)

Br Va. Children: Lettie, Ann. D Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. Bur Abbott Cem on Straight Creek. Came to Franklin Twp with Joseph Abbott after the Rev where they settled on 1000 acres of land, each taking half. (It may have been a grant or warrant). Hist of Brown Co pp 539 and 540. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps.

BROWN, HENRY, (Summit Co.)


BROWN, HENRY JR., (Ashtabula Co.)

BROWN, ISAAC, (Columbia Co.)


BROWN, JOHN, (Washington Co.)


BROWN, JOHN JR., (Scioto Co.)


BROWN, NICHOLAS, (Licking Co.)


BROWN, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)


BROWN, PHINEAS, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Seward Cem, Amboy Twp, Fulton Co, O. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)


BROWN, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)

Enl Continental Army Apr 1, 1778 at South Brimfield, Mass. Served several enlmts; disch Nov 1782. 1st Infantry under Capt Carpenter; then substituted for his father, Samuel Brown Sr in Capt Shaw’s Company, Col Porter’s Regt in Mch 1779. Member Capt Ballard’s Company (First), Col Alden’s Seventh Mass Regt. After he was killed, Col Brook took command. Br June 21, 1763, Pomfret, Windham Co, Conn. D 1845 while a resident of Springfield Twp. Bur cem Springfield Center, O. by second wife. 1781 joined tr at Union, Conn under Ensign Strong and
Col Mead. In fall of that year, joined Capt Solomon Wales Company, Col McClannahan's Regt at Union. From Mch 1 to Nov 1782 was under Capt Bowdwoin's Company. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Belmont Co.)


BROWN, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)


BROWN, WHITE, (Ross Co.)


BROWN, WILLIAM, (Darke Co.)


BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hancock Co.)


BROWSER, HENDRICK, (Adams Co.)


BRUEN, JABEZ, (Hamilton Co.)

BRYANT, ROSS, (Fayette Co.)


BRYSON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


BRYSON, SAUL, (Mahoning Co.)


BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)


BUCHANAN, GILBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


BUCK, ———, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Old Cem called Asbury, in Lincoln Twp north of Fulton. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

BUCK, WILLIAM JR., (Mahoning Co.)


BUCKINGHAM, EBENEZER, (Athens Co.)

BUCKINGHAM, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.)


BUCKLES, WILLIAM SR., (Greene Co.)


BUEL, JOHN, Maj., (Coshocton Co.)


BUELL, EPHRAIM, (Hamilton Co.)


BUFFINGTON, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.)


BUGH, PETER, (Perry Co.)


BUKER, ISRAEL, (Muskingum Co.)


BULL, THOMAS JR., (Franklin Co.)


BULL, WILLIAM SR. (Greene Co.)

BUNTIAN, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)
Bur Fall Creek Cem. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

BUNTON, RAMOTH, (Clermont Co.)

BURDICK, JOHN, (Union Co.)

BURGER, NICHOLAS, (Columbiana Co.)

BURGIS, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

BURGETT, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.)

BURK, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

BURKE, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)
Drum Maj, Mass Tr. Also in War of 1812. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave & East 57th St. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BURKE, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

BURKHARDT, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.)
Enl in Von Heer's Light Dragoons or Troop Marchause in 1778. Later reenlisted at Reading, Pa, and was a member of Washington's Life Guard through the war. Was in the Battle of Yorktown. Br in Switzerland; came to America 1753 or 1754. D 1842, aged 93 yrs; (br 1749?). Bur Hessville Cem, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co. O. MI: "A member of Washington's Life Guard." GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. After surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown, came home to Reading, Pa, and was mar. He was twice mar. His wives were sisters. His family lived at Reading Pa, until about 1795, then they moved to Lancaster, Pa. Later to Perry Co, O. Name now spelled John Burkett. Moved to Sandusky, O. Ref: Natl No 18992, p 325, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Col. George Crogchan Chap.
BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, (Washington Co.)


BURNETT, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. Ref: Name taken from the list of Revolutionary soldiers, Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BURNETT, EDMUND, (Trumbull Co.)


BURNHAM, JEDEDIAH, DR. (Trumbull Co.)


BURRELL, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.)


BURROWS, JEREMIAH, (Hamilton Co.)


BURT, AARON, (Lorain Co.)

In Grafton Cem is a stone for “Hannah Burt, his wife, died Feb 17, 1850, age 90 yrs”. It is reported Aaron lies beside his wife. At age of 82 yrs was drawing pens in Grafton Twp, Lorain Co. Fur infor Elyria Chap.
BURT, BENJAMIN, (Scioto Co.)


BUSH, LEONARD, (Fayette Co.)


BUSH, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)


BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER, (Trumbull Co.)


BUSHNELL, DANIEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1764. Mar Rebecca, (who died July 7, 1809, age 44 yrs.) D Aug 12, 1842, at Hartford. Bur Center of Hartford. MI: “The law produced precepts ten and then desolved in Grace. This vine produced as many buds, and then returned to rest.” Will probated Nov. 1842. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHNELL, JASON, (Hamilton Co.)


BUSHNELL, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)


BUSHONG, JOSEPH, (Carroll Co.)


BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)


BUTLER, EBENEZER, JR.


BUTLER, GEN. RICHARD, (Butler Co.)

Distinguished officer of Rev. He fell in St. Clair's defeat Nov 4, 1791. Br Ireland; coming to America with his brothers, before 1760. Name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, Butler Co, O. named for him. Ref: See Ohio Historical Collection by Howe, p 342, Vol 1, Non resident of Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BUTLER, STEPHEN, (Summit Co.)

1776, member of Conn Tr under Col Matthew Talcott and Samuel Selden, Capt John Cochran, and Ellisah Chapman, served as Pvt, Corp & Sgt; was in battle of White Plains, Rhode Island, Jamestown, and taking of Cornwallis. In Capt John Hart's Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. 1777-1781; served as Sgt—ranked as Corp in company drafted from Third Conn Regt to serve at the southward under command of Marquis de Lafayette in 1781. Br Dec 10, 1785, Saybrook, Conn. D 1882 aged 64 yrs. So stone states. Bur Cem at Stow, where he was a pioneer. Presbyterian of the old school, a deacon; organized a class in this New Conn and conducted services. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BUTLER, THOMAS, MAJ. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be a soldier of the Rev buried in Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BUTLER, ZEBULON, (Co not stated.)

Commanded forces at Wyoming 1778 and served to close of War. Original member of Cincinnati. Br 1731. D 1795. Tho not stated think possibly Hamilton or Butler Co. where the Cincinnati was organized. Ref: Natl No 29038 p 13, Vol. 21, D. A. R. Lin.

BYARD, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Mt Pleasant Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

BYENS, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur McKendree Chapel, 4 miles east of Troy, O. GM Miami Chapter with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BYRAM, EDWARD, (Highland Co.)

Pvt Capt Stephen Bett's Company Conn Mil 1777. He removed to Pa where in 1779 he and dau Abigail were imprisoned by Indians at Ft Niagara 21 mos. Re-
leased to lead exchange prisoners to Amer Army. Br Bridgewater, Conn. 1742.
Rocky Spring Cem. GM by Juliana White Chap, 1924. Farmer. Will of Edward
Byram on record in Highland Co. courts. Ref: Natl No 26301, Vol. 27, p 109 D. A.

BYRNS, LARRY, (LAWRENCE?) (Clermont Co.)

No doubt is "Lawrence Byrn," Pvt. Pa Continental Line. Pensioned Sept 6,
1719, allowance $96. Pvt. Capt Alex Grayton's Company 3rd Bu Pa Line, Col John
Shay, again Capt Christy's Company, Col Thos Craig's Regt. In many battles. Im-
prisoned at Germantown; escaped. Br 1756. Mar Elizabeth, 1788 (about) in Phil-
Philip (br 1791), Nancy (mar David Fisher,) Margaret (mar Jas. Hobbs), Sarah
(br 1803 mar Edward Goudy), and John. D July 15, 1882, aged 78 yrs. Clermont
Co. Bur Point Pleasant (1820 is given by Abbott). Came to Monroe Twp in 1797;
settled at mouth of Big Indian Creek. Came to P't Pleasant, Clermont Co about
and Pension R 1576. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BYXBE, MOSES, (Delaware Co.)

Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware & Western Reserve Chaps.

CABLE, PHILIP, CAPT. (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1754. D 1812. Bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O. GM by D. A. R. with of-
official marker Steubenville Chap. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

CAHALL, JAMES, (Brown Co.)

Served through the Revolutionary War to its close and witnessed the surrender
of Lord Cornwallis. Children: James, Thomas, Solomon. D Lewis Twp, Brown
Co, said to be 105 yrs. Bur Shinkle Ridge. GM by Tombstone. The day he at-
tained his one hundredth year he took a sickle in the field, leading his men in the

CAHOON, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Oct 11, 1781 under Capt Samuel Slean, Col Asa Barnes' Regt from Berkshire
Co. He marched by order of Gen Stark to Saratoga on an alarm. Br 1765. D Oct
1, 1828, Kirtland, Lake Co, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap.
Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CAIX, HUGH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Bur Poland Twp, Mahoning Co. (Reported by
Henry Baldwin, former Regent of Ohio S. A. R.) Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series,

CALDWELL, MATTHEW, (Miami Co.)

Ensign in Pa Tr. Br 1757, Ireland. Mar Mary Pinkerton. D 1810 Miami Co,

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. 11th Regt Col Knibacke's, p 125 on State Treas Pay Roll. Enl Men N Y.
See N Y in Revolutionary War. Robert Caldwell contributed large amounts toward

Caldwell, Robert, (Noble Co.)

Teamster with Pa Tr. Bur Olive Cem, Caldwell. Grave marked. Came to land where Caldwell now is, 1809. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

Caldwell, Robert, (Trumbull Co.)


Caldwell, William, (Butler Co.)


Calhoun, John, (Muskingum Co.)


Calhoun, Samuel, (Jackson Co.)

Bur near Davisville, Jackson Co. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

Calhoun, Samuel, (Mahoning Co.)


Calkins, John Prentiss, (Lorain Co.)


Call, Joseph, (Lake Co.)


Callahan, Jeremiah, (Mahoning Co.)

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)


CAMERON, LEWIS, (Columbiana Co.)

Rendered service to his country during the Revolutionary War as a Pvt Washington Co Pa. Mil Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783. Pa Archives 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 216; also pp 35, 55, 239 Pa Archives, 6 Series, Vol 2. Lewis Cameron Pvt in Capt John Wall's Company, 2nd Brn Washington Co, Pa Mil ordered to rendezvous Mch 18, 1782. He appears in the same company ordered to rendezvous June 22, 1782. He also appears on the rolls as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Cunningham's Company Washington Co. Mil in service on the Frontiers 1782 to 1785. Lewis Cameron paid taxes in Washington Co, Pa in 1781 on 15 acres of land, a horse and a cow. Bur on the A. R. Hickman farm near Calcutta, O, Columbiana Co (near East Liverpool, O.) The grave is on a ridge marked by three trees which are visible for miles. This Hickman farm being the first burial place in Columbiana Co until the Longs Run Cem was established. (Above copied from papers of Mrs. Fannie B. Moriarty, 228 Miami Ave., East Logansport, Ind. Making application for membership in D. A. R. Papers pending for verification, Aug 28, 1928.)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.)


CAMPBELL, ENOS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as a Revolutionary soldier who is bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, (Greene Co.)


CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Served in the NY State Tr. Pensioner. Br 1739. Children: James. D either in Willoughby, O or while visiting in N. Y. He was an early settler of Willoughby, O, being a prominent man there for many years. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Warren Co.)


5 R. R. W.
CAMPBELL, McDONALD, (Morrow Co.)


CAMPBELL, MATTHEW, (Brown Co.)


CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


CANADA, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


CANARY, CHARLES, (Brown Co.)


CANE, (or CAIN), DANIEL, (Greene Co.)


CANE, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CANFIELD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

CANFIELD, JUDSON, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Was in "Danbury Raid" Apr 23-28, 1777. Conn Men of the Rev. p 492. Here he was marked lost but these records were all poorly kept and some were lost. Br in New Milford, Conn son of Col Samuel Canfield. Mar Mabel Ruggles, dau of Capt Ruggles, a Revolutionary soldier. Children: Henry (br 1789, mar Sally Ferris), Julia Elvira, Elizabeth H. Caroline Elena. D Canfield, O. Bur Canfield. Came to Canfield with a surveying party in 1782. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist p 34, Vol. 1; Mahoning Co. Hist by Butler, p 557 Vol. 1, Graduate of Yale College in 1782. Fur infor Mahoning Camp.

CANFIELD, LEVI, (Summit Co.)


CANNON, JAMES, Lt., (Shelby Co.)

Joined Continental Army, served throughout the war. Was Commissioned 1st Lt for meritorious conduct. Part of the time was under the immediate command of Gen Washington. Br around 1759 in Ireland. Mar Miss Mary Long, shortly after the close of war. Children: Abraham, Catherine, Margaret, James, Susanna, Richard M, and Daniel. D 1828, Clinton Twp, Shelby Co, O. Came to this country from Ireland a lad of 15, was tanner's apprentice for 2 yrs. Then joined Revolutionary Army. At the close he settled in Shenuans Valley, Ligonier Co, Pa, where he was mar to Miss Long. Moved to Ohio 1795, in Warren Co, where he built a tannery operating it for 4 yrs. In 1806 moved his family to Shelby Co, O. Locating first in Orange Twp then on land near mouth of Loramie Creek. In 1808 he moved on land which afterwards became town site of Sidney, his family being first white settler making improvements on the same. In 1815 moved to Turtle Creek Twp, living here a number of yrs. Ref: Furnished by Sutton's Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

CANTER, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Bur somewhere in Hamilton Twp. This may be the same Canter who found refuge in the caves here that bears his name, after the Burr Conspiracy was found. A fugitive from justice but afterwards exonerated. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CARD, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


CAREY, (or CAREY), CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton, O.)


CARLE, EPHRAIM T., (Harrison Co.)


CARLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

CARLTON, CALEB, (Portage Co.)


CARLTON, DARIUS, (Geauga Co.)


CARLTON, FRANCIS, (Trumbull Co.)


CARNAGHEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CARNEY, JOHN, (Huron Co.)

Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, Old Series p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

CARPENTER, AMOS, (Meigs Co.)


CARPENTER, JUDGE BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, DANIEL, (Erie Co.)


CARPENTER, EMANUEL, SR., (Fairfield Co.)


CARPENTER, EMANUEL JR., (Fairfield Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

CARPENTER, EZRA, (Lake Co.)

CARPENTER, GILBERT, Rev., (Delaware Co.)

CARPENTER, HIRAM, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Liberty Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

CARPENTER, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

CARPENTER, JOSEPH, (Noble Co.)
Va Mil. Said to have had three terms of service. D 1849, Beaver Twp. Came to Belmont Co in 1806; to Noble Co 1812 and settled in Beaver Twp, where he died in 1849. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

CARPENTER, NATHAN, (Delaware Co.)

CARPENTER, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)

CARR, AQUILLA, (Tuscarawas Co.)
I have only the tradition in the family to support the claim that he rendered service, and I advise caution, as I can find no record of service. Br 1759 in Baltimore, Md. Mar Susanna Bond; year not known. Children:.. Richard, William, Thomas, Susanna (list probably not complete). D Apr 10, 1826, near Gnadenhuttten. Bur in Beersheba Cem about 1 1/2 miles southwest of Gnadenhuttten. About 1785-90 removed to Va. Came to Ohio in 1802. Farmer. Was Associate Judge of Common Pleas Court of Tuscarawas Co from 1808 to 1811. His name appears on soldiers memorial in Gnadenhuttten Cem erected in 1927. Infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.
CARR, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

With Capt Robert Jackson's Company of Va Mil for three months from Oct 1781, and with Capt Ford's Company Tenn Mil under Gen Wayne from Apr 3 to Nov 4, 1781. Br Cookton, Irelan 1762. Parents: James Carr, Mar Apr 11, 1787 Anne Gates (br Jan 0, 1765, bur in Oxford Cem) in Berkley, Va. Children: Jacob, Mary, James, Jane, John, Thomas, William, Enoch, Samuel, Elijah, Josiah. D 1838, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O. Bur Ebenezer, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O, near corner of church, but in 1860, after the death of his wife, remains were removed to Oxford, O beside his wife. He gave this burying ground off of his farm, and a church was built, but afterwards torn down. GM by descendants who are members of John Reily Chap 1925. After the Rev he lived at Berkley Co, Va then went near Cumberland Gap, Tenu; then to Glasco, Ky and then to Butler Co, O in 1805 or 1806 and died there in 1838. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, a minute man. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CARRELL, WILLIAM B., (Logan Co.)

Pensioned 1840 while living in Monroe Twp, Logan Co, O, aged 73, which the Commissioner Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

CARROLL, CHARLES, (Miami Co.)

Served seven yrs in the state of Md. Bur Dunhard Cem near Pleasant Hill, west of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. He was given 100 acres of land near Baltimore, Union Co. Fur infor Miami Chap.

CARROLL, GEORGE, (Noble Co.)


CARROLL, WILLIAM, (Hancock Co.)


CARSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


CARSON, ROBERT, (Crawford Co.)


CARSON, ROBERT, (Seneca Co.)

Bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp. GM by Mrs. G. A. Downey, 1927, bronze marker. Tradition says this was the first person buried in Swamp Cem when it was only a spot in the woods. Ref: Mrs. Eva Smith Sutton, Tiffin, O. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
CARSON, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


CARSWELL, DAVID, (Erie Co.)


CARTER, CHARLES, (Union Co.)


CARTER, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)

D 1833, aged 70 yrs. Bur in Dresden Cem. Inscription on stone: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis." No data Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CARTER, JABEZ, (Lake Co.)


CARTER, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840 was drawing pens for serv while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 85. Br 1755. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

CARTER, JONAS, (Geauga Co.)


CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


CASE, AUGUSTUS SR., (Wayne Co.)


CASE, ELIJAH, SR. (Greene Co.)

CASE, MESHEK or MESHEL, (Trumbull Co.)

CASS, JONATHAN, (Muskingum Co.)

CASTLE, AMASA, (Ashtabula Co.)

CATLETT, JONAS, (Columbiana Co.)
Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CATTELL, JONAS, (Mahoning Co.)

CATTELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

CATTERLIN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)
Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered a soldier bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
CAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

CAULKINS, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.)

CAVAULT,——— (Miami Co.)
Bur at Old Stanton Cem, 2 miles north of Casstown. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap.

CAVE, BENJAMIN, (Ross Co.)

CAVENDER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

CECIL, ZACHARIAH, (or Zachy Cesil,) (Shelby Co.)
"Richmond, Mch 13, 1784, Sundry Accounts Va Mil. Abstract Warrant to Zachy Cecil for his service in the Mil under Lt Daniel Howe, from Montgomery in 1781, 1 lb. 16 S," Br about 1751, Montgomery Co, Va. Parents: Samuel W. and Rebecca (White) Cecil. Mar Nancy Ingram. Children: Samuel, John, Aaron, Ingram, Blueford, (or Beauford,) James, Rebecca, Mary, Calvin. D Aug 20, 1823, Shelby Co, O. Reported to have been bur in Hart Cem, southeast of Walnut Grove, near Grayson Station east of Troy, O. A search of this cem fails to disclose the grave, although there are other Cecils bur in this cem. Might have been old Har din Cem. Came to Shelby Co, O from Montgomery Co, Va about 1812, where he lived until his death. Ref: Sutton's History of Shelby Co. mentions Zachariah Cecil as a taxpayer, 1820, in Turtle Creek Twp. Farmer. Lester L. Cecil, Judge of the Municipal Court, Dayton, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer D. A. R. and S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap.

CHAMBERS, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)

CHANNELL, JOHN, (Licking Co.)
Bur in field one-quarter mile north and one-quarter mile west along Pa R R on hill in field, second row of graves in corner of field near Bowling Green Church, east
of Newark. GM by Hetuck Chap. 20 yrs ago stone then standing now broken and could only find footstone and part of head stone. There are stones standing of John Channell, Jr., br Dec 12, 1802, died Jan 31, 1825. Another “In memory of Jesse Channel, d Jan 16, 1828, aged 34 yrs.” Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

CHAPIN, LUCIUS, (Hamilton Co.)


CHAPMAN, CONSTANT, (Portage Co.)


CHAPMAN, HERMAN, (Washington Co.)


CHAPMAN, LEMUEL, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in a Company designated at various times as Capt John St Johns’, Capt David Strong’s, Capt Humphrey’s, Capt Colefax’s, 7th and 8th Companies, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Herman Swift. He enl Apr 1, 1782 for 12 mos, and was disch Apr 1, 1783. (He enl when 17 yrs old.) Br 1768, Connecticut. D Mech 14, 1827, Brandon, Knox Co. O. Bur Brandon Cem, at edge of Brandon Village, just back of Church, 1st row on the north side of cem. MI: “In memory of Lemuel Chapman who died March 14th 1827 in the 62 year of his age. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and served during the war. He belonged to the army when General Washington marched in and took possession of New York, after the British army evacuated the city. He was a man of laborious industry during his life, and possessed a large share of friendship and good will to man. Low lies the warrior his battles are o’er, May the fame of his deeds last till time is no more.” Ref: The Adj Gen of US gave this war record on the data contained in the above inscription which is an exact copy. Ref: Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL, (Erie Co.)


CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL, (Columbiana Co.)


CHAPMAN, TITUS, (Summit Co.)


CHARLTON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

CHASE, BEVERLY, (Morrow Co.)


CHEADLE, ASA, (Morgan Co.)


CHENOWETH, WILLIAM I., (Allen Co.)


CHERRY, HENRY, (Erie Co.)

Pvt. N. J. On pens list June 7, 1819 under act of congress Mch 18, 1818. Name on tablet. Sandusky, Erie Co Library, also. Huron Co was once a part of Erie Co, hence confusion arises when the exact burial spot is not known. Fur infor Martha Pitkin and Sally De Forest Chaps.
CHERRY, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


CHERRY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


CHESNUT, DANIEL, (Ross Co.)

Was in the whiskey rebellion under Washington. Father came to this country fr Scotland; mother from Ireland. Children: Daniel (wife Isabella); William (wife Hannah); Margaret, Polly. Benjamin (d June 23, 1872, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos, 21 days—wife Ann d Apr 18, 1859, aged 65 yrs.) William (d July 7, 1879, aged 86 yrs, 5 mos, 18 days. Was in war of 1812, 90 days. His wife d Aug 12, 1845, aged 49 yrs.) D Huntington Twp, Ross Co, O. Bur on his farm, his stone gone. Those of above standing. Family lived at Portsmouth a short time and then came to Chiliicote in 1798. Lived in the town for four yrs, then three yrs on the nearby hill. Then bought a farm of 260 acres from Gen Massie, where he and his five children and wife lived. Was a hunter. One of first to keep sheep. Lost 40 at one time by wolves. Elected Justice of Peace in 1811, one of first three in the twp. Was captain of the mil for several yrs. Helped to cut the old Zane trace, now known as the limestone road. He and Wm Richie detailed a part of the time to watch Indians in upper end of the county. Ref: History of Ross and Highland Cos p 288. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CHEVALIER, ANTHONY, (Montgomery Co.)


CHIDISTER, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


CHRISTIE, JESSE, (Clark Co.)


CHRISTOPHER, WALTER, (Guernsey Co.)


CHRISTY, ROBERT, (Fayette Co.)


CHURCH, JOHN or JONATHON, (Erie Co.)

Pa Continental. On pens list Oct 18, 1819, under act of Congress Mch 18, 1818. A county divided into others since makes location of grave difficult. Fur infor Martha Pitkin and Salley De Forest Chaps.

CHURCH, PHILEMON, (Geauga Co.)


CILLEY, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)


CLANCY, JOHN, (Morgan Co.)


CLAPPER, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)


CLARK, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


CLARK, DENNIS, (Hamilton Co.)

CLARK, EPHRAIM, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Old Laird. This cem is north of Mesopotamia, is now used as a cornfield and has only one stone standing. Ref: Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CLARK, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)

CLARK, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Old Laird; cem used as a cornfield. Only one stone standing. Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CLARK, ISRIAL, (Marion Co.)

CLARK, JAMES, (Delaware Co.)

CLARK, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

CLARK, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)
1753-1833; bur at Beech Spring Church; served as a Pvt in Capt John Clark's 6th Regt Pa Line and possibly as Capt 1st Company 2nd Bn Westmoreland Co Mil 1777. Pa Archives 6 series II, 303,347; Albert's Hist Westmoreland Co, Pa. 460. Fur infor Moravian Trail.

CLARK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

CLARK, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

CLARK, PERRY, (Clermont Co.)
Naval Officer in Revolutionary War. Br N. J. 12 children; one of whom, Perry F. G. lived to be 102 yrs old. Lived at Mt Carmel, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
CLARK, THOMAS, (Gallia Co.)


CLARK, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil p 163 “NY Men in Revolutionary War.” Bur in Hamilton Co near Pleasant Ridge. Was an attorney and land agent, office at 155 Main St, Cincinnati Directory of 1819. He was an efficient, upright leader in the early life of Cincinnati and community. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Lived in Cincinnati until his death. Date not found. Bur in Cincinnati. Served in Orange Co Mil 4th Regt (See 6163 “NY Men in Rev War.”) Came to Cincinnati in 1795 as did five other Clarks, perhaps all brothers, as all served in Orange Co Mil. Listed as a mason (brick) 59 Front St., Cincinnati. Cincinnati Directory 1819. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

County histories name him as Revolutionary Soldier. Had a horse mill near Hewitt’s Fork. Was bur in that neighborhood. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

CLARK, ZELOTUS, (Summit Co.)


CLEMENT, LAMBERT, (Summit Co.)


CLENCY, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co.)


CLEVELAND, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)


CLEVELAND, TRACY, (Lake Co.)


CLINGMAN, JOHN MICHAEL, (Scioto Co.)


CLOSE, JOHN (Franklin Co.)

Served in Rev fr Pa. Br Germany 1758. D in 1822, Plain Twp. Bur in Smith Cem near New Albany. MI: “John Close. Died Dec 26, 1822, aged 64 yrs.” GM by D.A.R. with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. When a boy he ran away fr home and stole passage on a ship to America, where he was sold for his passage. When the Revolution broke out, he was offered his freedom if he would serve in the army. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

COBLER, MICHAEL (Wayne Co.)


COBURN, ASA (Washington Co.)


COCHRAN, WILLIAM (Brown Co.)

 Quincy Cheadle, son of ASA Cheadle, Revolutionary Soldier, at the age of 92, Rockets, Ohio.
THIS HOUSE WAS ONE OF THE DWELLINGS IN CAMPUS MARTIUS, THE FORTIFICATION ERECTED BY THE OHIO COMPANY WHEN THE FIRST SETTLEMENT IN THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY WAS MADE AT MARIETTA IN 1788. IT STOOD NEXT TO THE SOUTHEAST BLOCKHOUSE AND WAS BUILT BY GENERAL RUFUS PUTNAM WHO MADE IT HIS HOME UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1824. IT THEN BECAME THE PROPERTY OF JUDGE ARIUS NYE FROM WHOMSE DAUGHTER, MINERVA TUPPER NYE IT WAS PURCHASED IN 1819 BY THE STATE OF OHIO.

ERECTED BY THE OHIO DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN 1821.

FIRST MEMORIAL TABLET ERECTED BY D. A. R. OF OHIO.
COCHRUN, SIMON, (Allen Co.)


COCK, MOSES, (Pickaway Co.)


COCKERILL, THOMAS, (Fayette Co.)


CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, (County not stated.)


COFFINBERRY, GEORGE, (Richland Co.)


COKE, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.)


COLE, EPHRIAM, (Adams Co.)


COLE, JOHN, (Washington Co.)


R. R. W.

COLE, JUSTIN, (Lake Co.)


COLEMAN, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)


COLEMAN, JAMES, (Union Co.)


COLEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Cem in Canal Winchester. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COLEMAN, LEONARD, (Belmont Co.)

Br Apr 14, 1754. D Mch 28, 1839. Bur Coleman cem at Dillies Bottom or Jacobsburg, both in Belmont Co. Ref: Mrs. Frank Bernhardt. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, of Wheeling D.A.R.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


COLEMAN, NENIAD, (Hamilton Co.)


COLLETT, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)


COLLIER, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Capt. He belonged to Flying Camp; was with Gen Washington through N. J.; terrible suffering at Valley Forge; took active part in battles of Long Island, White

COLLINGS, JAMES, (Adams Co.)


COLLINS, BENJAMIN, (Morrow Co.)

1779 to 1783 a Pvt in NY Mil under Capt's Peter Van Vort, Job Wright, and Dunham. His Col was Van Renssalaer. On Nov 22, 1832 pension claim allowed and paid to Apr 3, 1840. Br Sept 16, 1751 in RI. Mar 1st to Elizabeth Foster and 2d to Thankful ———. Children: Elizabeth (br in New York State dau of Thankful). D Apr 3, 1810 in Morrow Co. Bur in Stiner's Cem, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co. O. Grave on edge of cem by side of road. Benj Collins removed fr RI to Conn then to Junius NY and later to Saratoga fr which place he enlisted in the NY State Mil. He brought with him to Ohio his only dau, Elizabeth Hubble, a widow. Ref: T. E. Buck, office of city surveyor, Mansfield, O, and Natl No 71685 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

COLLINS, JAMES S., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Collins Chapel Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COLLINS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


COLLINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl Nov 1, 1780 as a substitute for his father who was drafted in Va under Capt James Legg, Col MacWilliams; served two mos and entered again May 6, 1781 as a substitute for Benj Stevens under Col Thomas Barber; again July 3 1781, substitute for James Porter, in company of Capt James Hawkins, Col James Matthews, disch Sept 3, 1781; served the 4th time under Capt James Jamison all in Pa line, having transferred thereto fr Va. Br 1764 in Va. Parent: John Collins, D Dayton. Very little is known of this patriot. Probably lived for a while in Chillicothe, O; and also lived for some time in Ripley, Ind. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Lake Co.)

COLVILLE, JAMES, (Licking Co.)


COMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


COMPTON, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)


CONAWAY, CHARLES, (Harrison Co.)

Enl Sept 1777 to Apr 1779: was a drummer boy in the Battle of the Brandywine in which battle his brother Samuel was wounded. Br June 30, 1752, Kent Co, Md. Mar Priscilla Barnes, widow of Jonathan Rees. Children: 1st died in infancy, Daniel, Sarah. D 1817, Harrison Co, O. Bur on the old Conway farm, about four miles from Scio, Harrison Co, O. Grave on the edge of a field, under an elm tree, by his brother Michael and wife. A minister in the M. E. Church as was his brother, Samuel. He was a close friend of and co-worker with Bishop Asbury, who in 1788 appointed him to the village of Pittsburgh, Pa. where he spent seven yrs as preacher and presiding elder. He applied for a pens in 1834. His claim was allowed. Has no descendants living. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CONAWAY, MICHAEL, (Harrison Co.)

Serving as a Pvt on Ship Defense Sept 19, 1776. Br Jan 27, 1738, near Baltimore, Md. Mar Elizabeth Davis 1779. Children: Michael, John, Charles, Catherine, Susanna, Elizabeth. D at an advanced age in Harrison Co prior to 1847. Bur on a farm near Scio, O. once owned by Moses Conaway, in a field by his wife and brother, Rev Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary soldier. None of these graves were marked a few yrs since. Ref: Archives of Md, Vol 18, p 606. Jessie F and Cora F Conway, York, Nebr. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CONDON, REDMAN, (Ross Co.)

In 3d Company. Capt George Bush, New Eleventh Pa Continental Line May 17, 1777 to 1780. Br Ireland in 1755. D Jan 8, 1830 in Ross Co, O. Bur in field on his old farm on the Scioto Trail, south of Chillicothe and about three miles north of the Pike Co line. At the age of 22, when he enlisted, was a farmer, five feet four inches. Was in battle of Short Hills, Chemung and Elizabethtown. Allowed a pen Apr 20, 1818. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CONINE, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur at Irville. Grave has a stone vault or box over it but the dates have not been placed thereon. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CONKEY, EZEKIEL, (Wayne Co.)

CONKLIN, DAVID, (Delaware Co.)


CONKLIN, DAVID, (Licking Co.)


CONLEY, MICHAEL, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

CONNIE, JEREMIAH, (Ashland Co.)

Enl Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, Va in 1781, serving 3 mos in Capt Howell's Company. Col Gaskin's Regt, Va Tr; also Col White's Continental Dragoons, and served until Aug 23, 1783; also with Anthony Wayne at Fallen Timbers. D May 9, 1832, Richland Co (now Ashland Co.) Bur in Old Perryville Cem Green Twp. Lot has no number. GM being marked by Sarah Copus Chap in 1927. He was a pioneer of Richland Co and was allowed a pens Oct 13, 1825. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

CONNOR, JOSEPH, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in the Army of the Revolution for 18 mos. Berkley Co, Va about May 1777, Capt John's Company. Joined Regt commanded by Col Hunt at Winchester. About Nov 1778 again enl for the war in company of cavalry commanded by Col White. After a year was transferred to Col Washington's Regt and served until close of war in companies of Capt Grimes and Hughes. In battle of Guilford Court House and Monks Corner; also at Yorktown. Br 1754, Va. Grave not located, might be in Miami Co. Applied for pens at Troy, O, Mch 20, 1821 and it was granted. Lived then in Newberry Twp on a small lot of land. A farmer and laborer. No family. His wife, 69 years old at that time, very infirm and unable to work. Supported by neighborly charity. Granted a pens. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

CONNOR, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


CONRAD, CLINE, (Delaware Co.)

Buried in cem at Marlboro. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CONVERSE, REV. JEREMIAH, (Madison Co.)


COOK ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.)

COOK, ASAPH, (Huron Co.)


COOK, CHAUNCEY, (Erie Co.)

Bur in Erie Co. Fur inf or Martha Pitkin Chap.

COOK, EBENEZER, (Huron Co.)


COOK, JAMES, "DEA," (Trumbull Co.)


COOK, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur North Fork Cem in eastern part of Co. Fur inf or Mt. Gilead Chap.

COOK, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Lt Enl as Pvt, served as Adjutant. 1778 was promoted to Lt to take the place of Peter Ferguson. Br 1750 in Granville, N. Y. D 1834, Oxford, O. Ref: Natl No 26184, Vol. 27, p 66, D. A. R. Lin.

COOK, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)


COOK, MARIMAN, (Geauga Co.)


COOK, NOAH, (Richland Co.)


COOK, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Oak Grove Cem. Fur info Delaware Chap.

COOK, STEPHEN, (Knox Co.)

COOK, CAPT. THOMAS B. (Guernsey Co.)
Made Lt 8th Pa Regt Aug 9, 1776. Made Capt July 25, 1777 under Col Daniel Brodhead 8th Pa. Went South and served under Gens. Marion, Sumpter, Pickens and Greene until the close of the war. Br Sept 4, 1789, Mar Elizabeth Smith in 1782, Spartansburg, S. C. Children: Joseph, William, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, Isaac. D Nov 3, 1841, Guernsey Co, O, and bur in Old Cambridge, Cambridge, O. First row of lots on west side. MI: “Capt Cook died Nov 3, 1841 aged 92 yrs, 2 mo, & 1 day.” His wife’s stone has “Relict of Capt Thos. Cook Rev Soldier.” GM by the family with upright marble slab. He took up 200 acres of land on Cooks Run 3 miles east of Cambridge, O. A farmer, and was sent north with the Pa Tr. Is said to have been taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada; was taken out to execution, made Masonic sign of distress, was sent back to Guard House by young English officer and that night freed. Said to be on record of Masonic Lodge, Cambridge, O. Fur info Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

COOK, ZACHARIAH. (Pike Co.)
Pensioned for service and in 1840 living in Beaver Twp age 96 yrs. Br about 1744. Bur Beaver Cem, Pike Co, O. Ref: C. M. Emory, Stockdale, O. who verified the burial place. Fur info Censuses of 1840, copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

COOLEY, LUTHER, SR., (Huron Co.)
D Jan 1, 1842. Bur Wm Bissell farm, Clarksfield Twp. Fur info Sally De Forest Chap.

COOMBS, MAHLOM, (Licking Co.)

COOPER, EZEKIEL, (Belmont Co.)

COOPER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)
COOPER, OBEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

COOPER, SPENCER, (Hamilton Co.)

COOPER, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

COOSARD, VALENTINE, (Portage Co.)

COPPLE, DANIEL, (Adams Co.)
Served as Pvt in German Bn of Continental Tr Revolutionary Army. Was member of Capt Daniel Burchart's Company between Oct 4, 1776 and July 1777. On the rolls of Capt Peter Boyer's Company fr Aug 1777 to June 1779. His name appears as Daniel Kettle on the rolls of Capt Michael Boyer's Company fr Nov 1779 to Dec 1780. Bur in Old Dutch Graveyard in Liberty Twp. Unmarked. Could speak only a few words of English and that with great difficulty. Fur infor Syca-more Chap.

CORN, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)
Was father of 20 children. 10 came to this Co. Bur in country graveyard on the Phillips farm between Oak Hill and Samsonville, Jefferson Twp. A John R. Corn is mentioned as a voter in 1816 in the 1st election held in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co. This is probably a son. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

CORTELYOU, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

COTTON, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)
Corp fr Conn in Gen Washington's Life Guard. Br 1758. D 1816. Bur Seville, Medina Co, O. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Dates of birth and death are same as Benjamin Cotton, Natl No 10189, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. We have recorded burial in Medina, as grave marked and record filed by D. A. R. Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.
COTTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


COULTER, JOHN, (Licking Co.)


COUNTRYMAN, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


COUNTRYMAN, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


COUNTS, JACOB, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel, two miles north of Troy. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur Infor Miami Chap.

COURTRIGHT, ABRAM VAN CAMPEN, (Fairfield Co.)

6th Bn 4th Company under Capt John Van Etten of Northampton Co, Pa Mil and also in Capt Weisenfeld’s Company of N.Y. Br July 8, 1748. Baptized Walpeck, N. J. Reformed Dutch Church. Parents: Johannes (or John) Courtright and Margaret Demmerken. Mar Affy or Elfie Drake. Children: John, Jesse D, Abram Van Jr., Margaret, Christina. D Jan 12, 1825, Greencastle, Fairfield Co, O. Bur Greencastle Cem. MI: names and dates. GM by family years ago. Came to Ohio 1803 fr Pa taking six weeks to make journey; bought farm 1 mile cast of Greencastle. Ref: Mrs. Jas Pallon, 2215 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O. who has original will made 1817, and deed 1803. Fur Infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COUTS, CHRISTIAN, (Crawford Co.)


COVALT, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)

COWDEN, JOHN, (Knox Co.)

Served as Pvt with his father in Capt James Dunn’s Company of Chester Co. Pa Mil, Col Patterson Bell commanding Bn. (See Pa Archives Series II, Vol 14, p 112.) Br Jan 27, 1756, Faggs Manor, Chester Co, Pa. Parents: Robert Cowden Sr., and Jennett McChesney. Mar Mary Fletcher (br 1776, d 1820) in 1801. Children: Jane (br 1802), Sarah (1805), Robert (1805), David (1807), John (1809), William (1811), James (1813), infant (br Mch 30 1815, d Apr 10, 1815), Mary (1818) and Catherine (1820). D 1840, near Mt Liberty, Knox Co, O. He is bur on the farm now (1929) owned by Leroy Squires situated on a crossroad leading fr Three C’s Highway at Mt Liberty, to the Delaware Road 11/2 miles north of Mt Liberty. No tombstone at the grave. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

COWDERY, JACOB, (Meigs Co.)


COWEN, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


COWGILL, JOHN, (Logan Co.)


COWLES, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


COX, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)


COX, BENJAMIN, (Montgomery Co.)

COX, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


COX, JOHN NEW, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Center; unable to locate place of burial; tried several places. Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

COX, MICHAEL, (Logan Co.)

Enl Washington Co, Pa. June 1779, served 6 mos Pvt in Capt Cross’ Company, in Col Evans’ Pa Regt. Enl July 1780, Pvt in Capt Levi Harrods’ Company; Enl also July 1781, served 1 mo Orderly Sgt in Capt Gregg’s Pa Company. Br Aug 27, 1782, Hampshire Co, Va. Application for pens executed July 23, 1833, which was allowed, at which time he was living in Logan Co, Pens Claim S. 5020, which the commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary Serv. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

COX, TUNIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt fr New Jersey. Stryker’s “Men in Rev War” p. 462. D Columbia. Bur Pioneer Cen of Columbia. Settled in Columbia in the earliest colony. Was father of James Cox who had brass foundry on Ludlow St in 1819 Directory of Cincinnati; also of Christiana, who mar Solomon Ebersole, a Revolutionary soldier. A William Cox school master in 1819, was probably another son. Two great grandsons of Tunis Cox are still living at Indian Hill, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COYKENDALL, HARMON, (Delaware Co.)


CRADLEBAUGH, OR (KREIDELBACH) JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


CRAFT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)


CRAIG, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton O as Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co, Dec 4, 1849, Wayne Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CRAIG, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

CRAIG, JOHN S., (Clark Co.)


CRAIG, THOMAS SR., (Vinton Co.)


CRAINE, ROGER, (Lake Co.)


CRAM, ROGER, (Lake Co.)


CRAMER, FREDERICK, Lt, (Trumbull Co.)


CRANDALL, AMARIAH, (Lake Co.)


CRANE, CALEB, (Hamilton Co.)


CRANE, CALVIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Abner Crane's Company, Feb 9, 1779 to May 4, 1779 in Mass. Capt Joseph Richard's Company Aug 14, 1779. Served one mo and two days. Ralph

CRANMER, JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. (No serv stated.) D 1832, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CRANSTON, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)


CRARY, CHRISTOPHER, (Union Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company, detached to serve under Lt Col Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779. In marine serv; was twice taken prisoner, the first time he escaped fr the Halifax prison, second time was imprisoned on the British ship, Jersey, but was finally liberated. Br 1759, New London, Conn. Grandson of Oliver Crary, native of Conn. D 1848. Bur Union Co, O. He was the first actual settler in Kirtland, Lake Co, O. In 1837 removed to Union Co, O. Fur infor New Connecticut and Bellefontaine Chaps.

CRARY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


CRAWFORD, JAMES, (Franklin Co.)

Enl Amherst, Nova Scotia, Nov 6, 1776, and while in command of a whale boa: was captured by the British Aug, 1777, and carried to Halifax; kept 9 mo, when he escaped and returned to Boston. Br Ireland Apr 10, 1757. Mar Martha Dickey July 4, 1876. D June 14, 1838, Reynoldsburg. Bur Old Seceder Graveyard, ½ miles south of Reynoldsburg. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1763. Moved to Ohio in 1802 and settled in Reynoldsburg. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Madison Co.)


CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, COL., (Wyandotte Co.)

Ensign, Lt, Capt, Lt Col, then commanded his Regt at battle of Long Island. Retreat through NJ, crossing Delaware with Gen Washington on Christmas Day, 1776. Br Berkeley Co, Va, 1732. Parents were Scotch-Irish. D June 11, 1782. Bur on high bank south of Lymohctee Creek, near the east line of southwest quarter of Sec 26. MI: "In memory of Col Crawford who was burned by Indians in this valley June 11, 1782." GM Pioneer Assn Wyandot Co, O. Aug 30, 1877. Col Crawford was put in command of expedition against the Indian town at or near
Sandusky. Acquired knowledge of surveying fr Washington. George Washington said, "He was known to me as an officer of much care and prudence; brave, experienced and active." Fur infn Mrs. H. H. Sears, Org Regent, Harpster, O.

CREED, MATTHEW, (Highland Co.)


CRIFFS, JOHN, (Co. not stated)


CRIST, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Capt Hendrick Van Keuren's Company, Col Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regt which was stationed at Montgomery (Fort). Was in battle of Stony Point July 16, 1779; in Col Malcolm's Regt also (War Dept). Br 1745 Orange Co, N. Y. near Stony Point. Parents: Family known to have come from Holland (or possibly Germany) many yrs before Revolutionary War. Mar Elizabeth Weller in 1765, dau of Wm Weller, Revolutionary soldier. Children: Moses, Joseph, Peter, Cornelius, Abrahm, and George. D 1814 near Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O, at home of son Moses. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery. Bur on lot of Moses Crist at whose house he died. No stone at grave. Flag stone marker removed a few yrs ago. Pioneer ancestors of Crist family were Henry and Stephanus, his son, who established a settlement opposite Ft. Montgomery, Orange Co, N. Y. fr Holland, or Germany, many years before 1700. He came to join colony at Montgomery O, founded by his former neighbors fr N. Y. in 1800. His grown up sons all coming at the same time. Farmer. Ancestors were Pioneers and early Colonists of Orange Co, N. Y. and founders of town and of the earliest church in Montgomery, N. Y. Pew holders record in Hist. (Headley's Orange, N. Y. p 305 and 323.) Ref: Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Fur infn Cincinnati Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)


CRITCHFIELD, JOSEPH, (Knox Co.)


CRITCHFIELD, JOSHUA, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Hocking Twp. Fur infn Sherman Reese Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, (Knox Co.)

Soldier, drew pens until his death 1837. Mar Christina Welker at an early age. Children: William, Susannah, (Leply,) Joseph, Catherine, (Sprague), Jesse, Sally
CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)


CROCKER, DAVID, (Portage Co.)


CROCKER, JEDEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


CRONINGER, JOSEPH, (Stark Co.)


CROOKS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


CROOKS, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)


CROSBY, ELIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


CROSBY, OBED, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Hartland, Conn. 1753. D Jan 13, 1813, aged 60 yrs. Bur Old Cen south of center of Vernon. Monument good; erected by John I. King M. D. Came to Vernon in 1800. The first Methodist minister in this township. Formed a church class of five members in 1801, the first M. E. organization upon the Western Reserve. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CROSLEY, MOSES, (Warren Co.)

CROUSE, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.)


CROSS, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


CROW, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CROWELL, MATHEW, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Bloomfield, village cem. MI: Has a marker, "M. Crowell; no dates of birth or wife's name. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CROWERCILER, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur St Peters Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CROWL, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.)

Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CROZER, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)


CROZIER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

CULBERTSON, ALEXANDER JR., (Muskimgum Co.)


CULBERTSON, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.)


CULVER, BEZALIEL, (Athens Co.)


CULVER, DAVID, (Logan Co.)


CULVER, SOLOMON, (Co. not stated.)


CUMMINGS, JOHN, (Monroe Co.)


CUMMINS, JAMES, (Co not stated)


CUMMINS, PETER, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O., on the site of Ft Hamilton as one of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reilly Chap.

7 R. R. W.
CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Greene Co.)


CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD, (Greene Co.)


CUPPY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

In 1778 he enl as a Pvt in Capt McManus' Company of Va. Reenl in 1781 as Pvt in Capt Robert Mean's Company. Fr 1781 to 1791 was a scout in Capt Samuel Brady's Company. Was a Capt in Va Mil 10th Brig 3rd Div. Br Mch 11, 1761 in Morristown, N. J. but when a yr old moved with his parents to Hampshire Co, Va. Mar 2nd day to Lydia Oiler Russell. Oct 1824. (Br Morrow Co, now Greenbrier Co, Va, Feb 8, 1788). Children: Elizabeth, Henry and several others. D June 28, 1861, Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Fairfield Cem near Fairfield Air in. Depot on the line of Greene and Montgomery Cos. Lot No 154. MI: "John Cuppy, soldier of the Revolutionary Continental Army. Br Mch 11, 1761, died June 28, 1861, aged 100 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days." It is a tall granite shaft, and has a powder horn and flint lock musket chiseled on same. There are other inscriptions on the other sides of monument. In 1788 he removed to Ohio Co, Va, settling on the Ohio River near New Cumberland where he was a farmer in Va until 1821, when he went to live with his oldest daughter in Ind. In 1823 he settled in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, where he lived until his death. He was buried in Wayne Twp, but after the death of his son Henry was reinterred in a family lot at Fairfield, Green Co, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

CURL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)


CURRIER, Sgt., (Cuyahoga Co.)


CURRY, JAMES, (Union Co.)

Col of Va line. served in battle of Point Pleasant Oct 10, 1774. GM by Curry family, large stone. An officer in Va line. Ref: Mrs. Jane Randall, Plain City, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.
CURRY, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


CURRY, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)


CURTIS, ELEAZER, (Washington Co.)


CURTIS, ISAAC (Curtis or Custis,) (Huron Co.)

Pvt NY State; Pensioned 1833, special act. Were early settlers of Fitchville. Curtis family in Norwalk until 1850. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

CURTIS, CAPT. JOHN, (Washington Co.)


CURTIS, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


CURTIS, ZARAH, (Knox Co.)

CUSBOTT, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)


CUSHING, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

1st Lt in Capt Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col Jonathan Brewer's Regt; Capt in Col John Patterson's Regt and Col Joseph Vose's Regt; Brig Inspector, Brig Maj at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia. Br Apr 8, 1753, Pembroke, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Heath. D 1814, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Was the original proprietor of lot 27 on the site of Farmer's Castle. After the capture of Maj Goodale by the Indians, Col Cushing was chosen to command the garrison at Farmer's Castle. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

CUSTARD, JACOB, (Perry Co.)


CUTTER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


CUTTER, SETH, (Hamilton Co.)


DAGUE, MATHIAS, (Franklin Co.)


DAILEY, DAVID, (Athens Co.)


DAILEY, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


DAILY, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Spoken of in county historical research; (not yet secured) Mar Lucinda Tripp, June 21, 1832. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.
DAINS, ASA, (Meigs Co.)


DAVID, DALYRYMPLE, (Sandusky Co.)


DAMON, ABRAHAM, (Geauga Co.)


DANA, DAN, (Trumbull Co.)


DANA, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)


DANFORTH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Washington Records say he was granted a bounty and land claim for Revolutionary serv. Children: Sally, Samuel and Polly. D 1816, Painesville, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

DANHAEFFER, CHRISTOPHER SR., (Guernsey Co.)


DANIEL, DAVID, (Portage Co.)


DANIELS, AMARIAH, (Portage Co.)

DANIELSON, LUTHER, (Meigs Co.)


DARBY, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.)


DARKE, WILLIAM, Col., (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton as a soldier of the Rev. Bur in Butler Co, although a non-resident. Was in NY 1774. D Apr 15, 1851. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

DAVENPORT, ANTHONY SIMS, (Ross Co.)


DAVENPORT, E. SQUIRE, (Geauga Co.)


DAVIDSON, ABIGAIL, (Trumbull Co.)

Name given in S. A. R. directory as one of the sufferers at Wyoming massacre in 1778; she was the wife of Douglas Davidson. D Nov 13, 1824, aged 75 yrs. Bur East Farmington cem Farmington Twp. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Stark Co.)

DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Wayne Co.)

 Bur Old Cem in Smithville, north east corner of cem, near road. MI: "Jno Davidson 9th Pa Inf. Revolutionary War." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

DAVIDSON, JOSHUA, (Brown Co.)


DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


DAVIES, MARMADUKE S., (Belmont Co.)


DAVIS, ANN, (Franklin Co.)

 Was a messenger and carried orders fr Gen Washington to the other commanders in the Revolutionary War in 1779 and 1780. Br 1763, Bucks Co, Pa. Mar John Davis. D June 6, 1851, Perry Twp, Bur Old Davis Cem 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. She is buried under the same monument with her husband. MI: "Ann Davis died June 6, 1851, aged 88 years, 5 months, 8 days. Ann Davis was a messenger and carried orders from General Washington to the other commanders in 1779 and 1780," GM D. A. R. bronze marker, June 14, 1916. Ann Davis was a revolutionary heroine. Her maiden name was Ann Simpson and she was a cousin of the mother of General Grant. Columbus D. A. R. Chap, "Ann Simpson Davis" honors her name. Ref: Natl No 89528, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin.

DAVIS, AZARIAH, (Licking Co.)

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, N. Y. D 1851. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Washington Co.)


DAVIS, HENRY, (Tuscarawas Co.)


DAVIS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Enl Henry Darrah's Company, Bucks Co, Pa, 1778. Capt in Pa Regt. Served fr 1777 to 1781. Br Montgomery Co, Md, 1761. D 1832 Perry Twp, Bur Old Davis Cem 1 mile below Dublin. MI: "John Davis died Jan 25, 1832, aged 71 years. 4 months and 18 days. John Davis was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served from 1777 to 1781 in Pennsylvania Reg." On the side of the monument is the following: "Buck S. S. I do hereby certify that John Davis hath voluntarily subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity as directed by an Act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed the 1st day of October, 1779. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 1779. John Chapman." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He came fr Montgomery Co, Md to Ohio in 1816 and settled in Delaware Co, where he remained for two years. In 1818 he moved to Perry Twp, 1 mile below Dublin on the east side of the Scioto River and lived here until his death. Natl No 99430, Vol 190, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Bur Graveyard on Chillicothe pike near Willis farm. Fur infor Capt John James' Chap.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


DAVIS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Pensioner in 1840 while residing in Nashport, Muskingum Co, O. Children: Benjamin (br Oct 20, 1797, Hardy Co, Va.), (Benjamin's
son, B. F. Davis, br Sept 17, 1841.) Came to Ohio in 1814, settling in Muskingum Co. John and Hannah Davis were married in Wales and emigrated to America during the Revolutionary War. Mr Davis was taken into the army and served during the remainder of the war.” Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County, printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co, p 426. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, (Montgomery Co.)

Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper years ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. One Capt Joseph Davis was receiving a pens in 1840 while residing in Butler Twp. (Montgomery Co Census 1840). Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, (Hamilton Co.)


DAVIES, MARMADUKE S. (Co not stated.)


DAVIS, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


DAVIS, NEHEMIAH, (Athens Co.)


DAVIS, NOAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Randolph. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.)

Enl July 1776, 6 mo; in 1777 for 1 mo, in 1778 for 6 mo; in 1779 for 4 mo; in 1781 for 6 mos. Br Litchfield, Conn, Jan 15, 1762. D May 31, 1849 in Norwich Twp. Bur Dublin Cem. MI: “Samuel Davis. Br Jan 15, 1762 in Litchfield, Conn. Done service in the Revolution. Emigrated to Kentucky at the age of 19 years, em-
ployed as a spy to guard the infant settlement. Captured by the Indians, served in the war of 1812 as a Capt. Embraced religion at an early age and died in the Christian faith May 31, 1849." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. During the War 1812, he served in two expeditions to the Northwest. He came to Ohio soon after Wayne's Treaty and settled below Chillicothe. In 1814 he removed to Franklin Co and settled in Norwich Twp. After the Revolutionary War he was captured by the Indians near Hamen's Sta, Ky, 1786 and remained captive for 7 years. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

**DAVIS, SILAS, (Greene Co.)**

Bath, 1820. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

**DAVIS, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)**

Name secured from old Dayton Newspaper, years ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

**DAVIS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)**


**DAVIS, WALTER, (Jackson Co.)**


**DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)**


**DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)**


**DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)**


**DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)**

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.)


DAVIS, WILLIAM R., (Greene Co.)


DAVISSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.)

19½ mos as Indian Spy and Orderly Sgt in his brother's, Maj Daniel Davidson, Harrison Co, Va Tr. Applied for a pens Nov 12, 1832, which was allowed. Br 1746, East New Jersey. Parents: Obediah Davidson, Mar Isabella Anderson, May 25, 1779. Children: Hezekiah, James, Obediah, Daniel, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Isaac Jr., Nancy, Jesse, Jacob, Matilda, Thomas. D Oct 17, 1842, South Charlestown, O, and bur in Green Lawn Cem. Lot 93, Sec 5. MI: "Davison," GM by J. C. Davison about 1814. His captains were James Booth and Christopher Carpenter. Ref: Bureau of Pensions; Family Bible; Census of Va 1790. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

DAWSON, HENRY, (Clarke Co.)


DAWSON, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Served 3 yrs, 7 mos in 13th Va Regt in battles against Indians at Coshocton, O, and at White Woman's Creek and Big Beaver, besides many other battles. D Jackson, O. Bur west side of Franklin Twp, perhaps at Four Mile. This man with Thomas Oliver was a guest of honor at the Jackson Fourth of July celebration, 1843. Applied for pens at Jackson Oct 6, 1820. Was receiving one in 1840. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAY, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.)


DAY, JEHIAL, (Hamilton Co.)

DAY, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur Old Stanton Cem, 2 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap.

DAY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.)


DAY, SAMUEL, (Ross Co.)


DEAM, HENRY, (Montgomery Co.)


DEAN, AARON, (Seneca Co.)


DEAN, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.)


DEAN, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)


DEAN, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


DEANE, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.)

DEATS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)


DeCAMP, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)


DEEDS, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


DeFORD, John, (Fayette Co.)


DeFORD, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


DeFREES, JOSEPH HUTTEN, (Miami Co.)


DEITRICK, JOHN BALSAR (JOHANN BALTSH) SR., (Muskingum Co.)


DELZELL, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

DELONG, JOHN (Mahoning Co.)


DEMING, SIMEON, (Washington Co.)


DEMUTH, CHRISTOPHER, (Tuscarawas Co.)


DEMUTH, GOTTLIEB, (Tuscarawas Co.)


DENISON, JOHN, (Trumbull, Co.)


DENISON, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)

DENMORE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


DENNIS, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)


DENNY, SAMUEL, (Pickaway Co.)


DENUNE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


DEPOY, CHRISTOPHER, (Ross Co.)


DEPUE, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


DEVER, JOHN (DEAVOR), (Scioto Co.)


DEVIN, MICHAEL, (Washington Co.)


DEVOL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)


DEVON, DAVID, (Perry Co.)


DEVOSE, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.)


DE WEESE, JOSHUA, (Miami Co.)


DEWEY, OLIVER, (Summit Co.)


DEWOLF, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)


DEWOLF, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)


DEWOLPH, ABDA (DOLPH), (Ashtabula Co.)

DICKERSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)
A Revolutionary Pensioner in Rumley Twp, 1840, aged 94. US Pens Rolls, 1840. Moravian Trail Chap.

DICKERSON, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)

DICKEY, HUGHEY, (Clermont Co.)

DICKEY, MOSES, (Columbiana Co.)

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.)

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)

DICKEY, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.)

DICKSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Butler Co.)

DICKSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

R. R. W.
DIERDORF, ABRAHAM, (Ger) (Deardorff), (Franklin Co.)


DILDINE, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

D Oct 15, 1837, 68 yrs, 1 mo, 10 days. Bur New Waterford Cem, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

DILL, THOMAS, (Columbia Co.)


DILLE, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Lt Va Mil; served 2 enlnits; with Crawford vs the Indians. Pensioned 1832, Euclid, O, for serv as Lt in Va Mil. Br 1753. D 1855. Ref: 25203, Vol 26, p 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

DILLEY, EPHRAIM SR., (Guernsey Co.)


DILLEY, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. GM by many stones; Inscription is obliterated; many were broken and thrown out when cem was cleaned up. Will probated Oct 7, 1839. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DIMICK, MOOR, (Summit Co.)

Enl in Mass line at Ashford, Conn, in 1781 at age of 13, and was at Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis. Name appears in a newspaper of 1840, as one of the Revolutionary soldiers too feeble to march to polls and vote a presidential election that yr. Br Ashford, Windham Co, Conn. 1768. Mar Betsy. D Dec 21, 1841. Bur Talmadge, O. Previous to coming to Talmadge lived for some time in N. Y. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

DISBROW, HENRY, (Medina Co.)


DITTO, FRANCIS, (Seneca Co.)

Bur in an old private burying ground lot on the McHelheny farm in Eden Twp. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
DIVER, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Deerfield. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DIXON, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.)
Bur Westfield Cem, Westfield Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

DIXON, ANDREW, (Dickson), (Belmont Co.)

DIXON, JOSHUA, (Columbiana Co.)

DIXON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

DOANE, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)

DODDS, JOSEPH, JR., (Montgomery Co.)

DODDS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)
DODGE, JEREMIAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


DODGE, JOHN JR., (Washington Co.)


DODGE, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)


DODGE, SHADRACH, (Ashtabula Co.)


DODSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


DOHRMAN, ARNOLD HENRY, (Jefferson Co.)


DONLEY, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)


DORR, MATHEW, (Athens Co.)

Co, O. Bur probably Wolf's Plains cem. MI: Tombstone evidently decayed. There are a number of disintegrated tombstones in the cem. His oldest son and wife, Ernnund and Anna Dorr, were bur in same cem. Tombstones intact. Capt. Mathew Dorr, clothier, of Lyne, Conn, removed to East Haddam, Conn, where his first wife died. In 1795 he removed with his second wife to Athens Co, O. Ref: Natl No 32230, and 225740, and 101102, Vol 108, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

DORSEY, CHARLES, (Champaign Co.)


DORSEY, JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (Butler Co.)


DOTY, PETER, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilcad Chap.

DOUD, ISAAC, (Crawford Co.)


DOUD, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


DOUGLAS, JAMES, (Pickaway Co.)


DOUGLASS, RANDALL, (Hamilton Co.)


DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

DOWD, CONNER, (Vinton Co.)


DOWNEY, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)


DOWNING, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


DOWNES, JESSE, (Hamilton Co.)


DOWNES, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.)

Fr Virginia, service being proven. Br Virginia. Children: John, James, Susannah (mar Davis), Jane (mar Covert), Rebecca, David, Thomas. Named in his will, signed June 2, 1805. D 1805, Green Twp., Ross Co., O. Came to Ohio from Virginia about 1801, bought land in Green Twp. Was a farmer and very religious. All of his sons served in the war of 1812; all are buried at Hopetown, Green Twp. p 47 and 109, Roster of Ohio Soldiers 1812. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DOXSEE, THOMAS, (various spellings), (Stark Co.)


DRAKE, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.)


DRAKE, BENJAMIN, (Huron Co.)

DRAKE, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

DRAKE, JOSUA, (Hamilton Co.)

DRAKE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

DRAPER, JONATHAN, (Summit Co.)
Apr 17, 1775, as Pvt for 8 days under Capt Moses Draper: May 1, 1775, enl for 13½ mos under Col Gardner and Capt Moses Draper; Aug 27, 1776 for 3 mos under Col Brewer and Col Cowel; 1777 Capt William Proctor of NH. Br Dec 18, 1750 in Roxbury, Mass. Children: Asa. D Feb 2, 1845. Bur Hudson, O. Old Cem on College St. West side. MI: “Jonathan Draper br Dec 18, 1750, D Feb 19, 1845,” GM by S. A. R. His name appears on roll of the 2nd Company in Roxbury commanded by Capt Wm Draper in Col Wm Heather’s Regt, Apr 19. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps.

DRAPES, NATHAN SR., (Trumbull Co.)

DRAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.)

DRYDEN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)
Soldier. Br 1739, Nova Scotia. Mar Lydia Jester (1786-1816) 2nd wife, in 1803. To this union, Lydia Dryden was br in 1810. D 1892, Cincinnati, O. Received land grant Clermont Co., O, for serv. Ref: Natl No 28253 Vol 29, p 93, also 36111 Vol 37, p 41, D. A. R. Lin.

DUC, HENRY, (Vinton Co.)
Officer in French Fleet; founder of Wilkesville, Ohio, and considered a Revolutionary soldier; on his stone is the following inscription: “To the memory of Henry Duc who departed this life June 27, 1827, aged 64 years. He was born in France, came to America an officer in the French fleet, was the founder of this town and endeared to all his acquaintances. He is now “where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest.” Record given by Dr. Charles B. Taylor, McArthur, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

DUDLEY, ISAAC, (Summit Co.)

DUER, JOHN SR. (Mahoning Co.)


DUGAN, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)


DUGAN, JAMES, (Darke Co.)

Maj. Body removed from old cem to the soldier lot in Greenville Cem. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

DULIN, JOHN SR., (Wayne Co.)


DUMM, PETER, (Ross Co.)

Br Sept 27, 1754. Mar Catherine — — — — —. D Apr 20, 1837, Colerain Twp, Ross Co, O. Oldest Adelphi—downtown. MI: "Peter Dumm died Apr 20, 1837, aged 82 yrs, 6 mos, 23 days. Catherine wife of Peter Dumm died Aug 3, 1854, aged 92 yrs, 4 mos, 25 days." His widow received a pens as given in 1840 census, then 78 yrs. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)


DUNLAP, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


DUNLAP, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.)


DUNLAP, ROBERT, (Lucas Co.) .

Was under Capt Galick, Capt Cornelius Gearhart, Capt Jacob Gearhart, Capt Beaver, and Col Geo Ely in state of N. J. Br New Jersey. July 28, 1752. Mar

DUNLAP, WM. SR. (Mahoning Co.)


DUNLEY, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.)


DUNN, ABMER MARTIN, (Hamilton Co.)


DUNN, DUNCAN, (Hamilton Co.)


DUNN, REUBEN, (Greene Co.)


DUNWELL, STEPHEN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


DURHAM, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


DURKEE, EBBE, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Freedom, age 72 yrs. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DURKEE, SOLOMON SR., (Ashtabula Co.)


DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)

Enl in Apr 1776, in Continental Army, when only 19 yrs of age, nearly 3 mos before the Declaration of Independence was signed, and served as Quartermaster, with rank of Sgt under Col Joseph Bayers, during the War. Engaged in the battles, of Amboy, Farm Road, Second River, Short Hills, Millstone, White Mills, and a number of others, his Regt frequently being under the direct command of Gen George Washington. Br Apr 6, 1787, near Bethlehem, Susquehanna Co., N. J. Mar Catherine Compton, at Bethlehem, N. J. Children: Henry, John, Benjamin, Mary, Rebecca, Catharine and Abigail. In 1800 he brought his family to Ohio and located where the Village of Sego now is, and where he lived until his death. D Mch 23, 1846, aged 89 yrs, on his old home farm at Sego. Bur on summit of hill, about 7 hundred yards south of the Zanesville and Maysville pike, midway between Somerset and Fultonham. Around this grave, in the old family burying ground near the center of the thousand acre farm originally granted to him on account of his services in the war of the Rmer Rev, are grouped the graves of other members of his family, including his wife, Catherine Compton Duseberry. GM by grave stones which are perfectly legible. Traditionally known as the first settler in Madison Twp. Was the first man buried in the honors of war in this Twp. Was a member of the first petit jury in the Co. Ref: p 209 Hist of Perry Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DUTTON, JAMES, (Washington Co.)


DUVAL, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)


DYE, ANDREW SR., (Miami Co.)

Service in Pa. Mar Sarah Minor. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem. Miami Co., O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. In Troy, O. July 4, 1827 at a patriotic meeting several Revolutionary Veterans gave toasts at a banquet; he gave this one: "The Fourth of July, 1776, a day ever to be remembered; health and prosperity to all who assisted in delivering the present generation from the weight of the yoke of British tyranny." Fur infor Miami Chap.

DYE, (or Dey), EZEKIEL, (Noble Co.)


DYE, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

EARL, GRANTHAM, (Seneca Co.)


EARL, THOMAS. (Ross Co.)


EATON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)

Serv fr Orange Co, p 164 N. Y. in Revolutionary War. Settled on a farm near North Bend, O, at present site of Cleves, Hamilton Co, O. Buried there. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

EATON, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)


EBERSOLE, JACOB. (Clark Co.)


EBERSOLE, SOLOMON. (Hamilton Co.)

Mar Christiana Cox, dau of Tunis Cox. Lived, d and bur at Columbia, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ECKMAN, HIERONIMOUS. (Mahoning Co.)


EDDY, WILLIAM R. (Lake Co.)

EDGAR, WM. (Union Co.)


EDGINGTON, JOSEPH. (Adams Co.)

Bur Adams Co, grave not marked. Revolutionary soldier and also served in the War of 1812. Ref: Mrs. Ora Ellis Leka, Marion, O. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

EDMAN, SAMUEL. (Licking Co.)


EDMONDS, PETER. (Wayne Co.)


EDWARDS, ADONIJAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


EDWARDS, JAMES, (Brown Co.)


EDWARDS, JESSE, (Scioto Co.)


EDWARDS, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

EDWARDS, THOMAS, (Miami Co.)


EGGERS, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet erected at Hamilton, O on the site of Ft Hamilton and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

EGGLESTON, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)


EGGLESTON, ELIAB, (Geauga Co.)


EGGLESTON, TIMOTHY, (Medina Co.)


ELAM, JOSHUA, (Greene Co.)


ELDRED, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)


ELDRIDGE, ————, (Clermont Co.)

Came fr NJ to mouth of Boat Run Creek, Monroe Twp 1800. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ELLENWOOD, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)


ELLIOT, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Surgeon in Revolutionary War. Also in West under St. Clair and Wayne. Mustered out in 1802. Served fr 1770-1796. Hon disch June 1, 1802, Heitman Hist

ELLIOT, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)


ELLIOTT, REUBEN, (Ross Co.)


ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.)


ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)


ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (by some, Now Ellet), (Summit Co.)


ELLIS, ABRAHAM, (Clinton Co.)


ELLIS, JESSE, (Brown Co.)

Enl in Washington Co, Pa. Apr 1, 1776, Oct 4, 1776, a Pvt under Capt Matthew Richey; Spring 1778, 6 mos under Capt Andrew Swearingen and Col John Stephenson; Aug 1, 1779, 6 mos under Capt Nathan Ellis and Col Brodhead. Br Oct 15, 1756, Frederick Co, Md. D after 1815, as interviewed by Dr Draper. See

ELLIS, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Fr Dec 11 to Dec 30, 1776, he served under Capt Ebenezer Battle, and Col William McIntosh, later with Col Weld at Castle Island. Br 1764. Mar Polly Call. D Feb 20, 1839, Perry, Lake Co O. Bur River Rd, Perry, O. 1810. In 1815 was overseer of the poor, and held that and other twp offices until 1831. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ELLIS, NATHAN, (Brown Co.)


ELLIS, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)


ELLSWORTH, JOHN (Summit Co.)


ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


ELSTUN, ELI, (Clermont Co.)


ELY, DARIUS, (Portage Co.)


ELY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.)


EMERSON, JESSE, (Lake Co.)


EMERSON, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)


EMERSON, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)


EMERY, JOHN, Capt. (Lake Co.)


EMMS, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.)

ENEMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


ENGART, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)


ENOCHS, Enoch, Capt. (Noble Co.)


ENSIGN, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


ENSMINGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)


ERNST, CHRISTOPHER, (Pickaway Co.)


ERUMAN, FREDERICK, (Fairfield Co.)


ERVIN, CHRISTOPHER, (Mahoning Co.)


9 R. R. W.
ERVIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

ERVING, PETER, (or Ervin), (Richland Co.)

ESPY, JOSIAH, (Green Co.)

ESSIG, SIMON, (Stark Co.)

EVANS, EDWARD, (Brown Co.)

EVANS, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)
D Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

EVANS, EVAN, (Highland Co.)

EVANS, HUGH, (Highland Co.)

EVANS, JOSEPH. (Muskingum Co.)

EVANS, NATHAN, (Washington Co.)


EVANS, MOSES, (Logan Co.)


EVANS, ORA, (Lake Co.)

At the Lexington Alarm, father and son responded and served as Minute Men through the 7 yrs war, their last engagement being at Harlem Heights. Br Apr 1760. North Adams, Mass. Parents: Moses Evans. His mother was a nurse in the army. D Feb 1845. Bur Madison, Lake Co, O. Was a pioneer of Madison, O. settling on the Co line in 1812. Tall, florid, silver haired and erect at 85 yrs. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

EVENS, EDWARD, (Mahoning Co.)


EVERETT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


EVERETT, JOHN SR., (Mahoning Co.)


EVERETT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


EVERETT, SAMUEL SR., (Licking Co.)

EVERETS, AMBROSE, (or Evarts), (Washington Co.)


EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM, (Fairfield Co.)


EVERSOLE, JACOB, (Stark Co.)


EWALT, JOHN JR., (Knox Co.)


EWING, JOSEPH, (Muskingum Co.)


EWING, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Enl 1777. Capt Matthew Gregg’s Company, 2nd Bn Cumberland Co, Mil, Br 1748 N.J. (one record gave Pa). Mar Mary Ann Leeper, June 27, 1781, near Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Mary, Jane, Rebecca, John, Thomas. D 1823, on the bank of the Miami River near Cleves O at his farm. Bur Berea Cem near Cleves, O. GM by a fair sized boulder Mr. John Chidlaw placed there, as the original tombstone was gone. Since, Thomas Ewing’s bones were taken from his farm, where he was first buried, to Berea Cem. After the Rev he was kept on for special services, serving in the army, then came to the banks of the Miami River, where he lived as a farmer and reared his family of four children. Ref: Thomas Ewing’s name appears in Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 6, p 157, and Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

EWING, WILLIAM, Lt. (Gallia Co.)


EXLINE, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Listed in Co history as Revolutionary Soldier. Has descendants in this county. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

EYMAN, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)


FAIRCHILD, ELEAZER (or Ezekiel,) (Mahoning Co.)


FALKNER, JOHN, (Co. not stated)


FALLEY, FREDERICK, (Erie Co.)


FALLS, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Bur near Cedar College School House, on hill just opposite the mouth of Beasleys Fork. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FANSHIR, ISAAC, (Fayette Co.)


FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)


FARHAM, (FARNUM) JOHN, (Clarke Co.)


FARNUM, ELISAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
FARNUM, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Promoted from rank of Pvt to Corp. Enl 1777, at Litchfield, Conn, served 6 yrs. Disch June 9, 1783; Capt Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 2nd Regt Conn Line, 1781-1783 commanded by Col Herman Swift. Also under Capt Robertson Company in 2nd Regt and was in battles of Red Bank and Monmouth. Br 1760. Litchfield, Conn. (See Natl No. 86111, D. A. R. Lin. Vol. 87) Mar. at Bethlehem, Conn. Apr 1786. Wife was living at time of his death D May 21, 1834, Richfield. Bur Richfield, O. Came from Conn in 1812 to North of Richfield Center; was supervisor of roads for 2 yrs, being one of first body of supervisors elected Apr 1816. Widow pensioned on his claims, 1828. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)

Served from S. C. Bur on farm of R. W. Horton near Carlisle. Came to Noble Co. early. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

FARRALL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


FARRAND, JARED, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FAST, CHRISTIAN, (Ashland Co.)


FAULKNED (or FALKNER,) WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


FAUST, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)


FAY, AARON, (Huron Co.)


FEAGIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)

FEIGLE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


FELTON, FELTER, (Clermont Co.)


FELTER, CRONYMUS, (Hamilton Co.)


FELTER, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Orange Co. Mil NY. Was partner with Joel Williams, who obtained 1st license for operating ferry boat on Ohio River. Bur in Hamilton Co, at Montgomery. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FELTER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Orange Co. Mil, p 161, "NY in Revolutionary War. Was with the other four men who founded town of Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Farm adjoining town, name on tax list 1808, Symmes Twp. Also names of Cronymus, David, William. Two or three daughters mentioned as wives of others of the colony. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FELTER, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.)


FENNEL, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt. Md line, Pensioned 1818. Served under Gen Nathaniel Greene. At beginning of war, his mother, a Quaker said to him "If thee will go to defend the liberties of thy country, never let thy mother hear that her son was wounded in the back." Mar Mahala ——. Lived in New Richmond, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FENT, PHILIP, (Fayette Co.)

FENTON, GAMALIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FENTON, SAMUEL, (Adams Co.)


FENTON, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.)

2nd Conn Regt 1777, Ensign 2nd Lt in 1778 and 1st Lt in 78. Resigned in 1780. Br Conn. D Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Came to Columbia and to Cincinnati before 1800; Name on tax list of 1784. Ref: "Oldest History of Hamilton Co" gives this infor; also "Heitman's Officer's in Revolutionary War" p 225; Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FERGUSON, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)


FERGUSON, ISAAC, (Clermont Co.)


FERGUSON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


FERGUSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)


FERGUSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

N. Y. 15th Regt Albany Mil. Came early to Cincinnati where he lived and died in Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
FERGUSON, JOHN SR., (Highland Co.)


FERGUSON, JOHN, (Forgeson and Furguson), (Lake Co.)


FERGUSON, MATTHEW, (Ross Co.)


FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

1748-1832; Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard. Served as a member of Capt James Scott's Company, 3rd Bn Washington Co Mil in May 1782, and in Capt William Leets' Company of Washington Co Mil in 1783 in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians. There was also a William Ferguson in the Westmoreland Co Mil in 1782. Pa Archives 6, 11, 103, 351, 394, 882. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FERREL, JOHN, (Licking Co.)


FERRIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Mar 1st Mary (d after 1812, burial place not located); 2nd Elty (d 1855, bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co). D 1842, Bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co. GM of Isaac and Elty Ferris. Was in first group to land at Champaign, 1788; Deacon and Charter member of 1st Baptist Church; on tax list in Sycamore Twp 1808. Deed at
court house Bk 1, p 76, signed by Isaac and Mary Ferris. Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap.

FERRIS, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)


FERRIS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


FIELDS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)


FIGHT, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)


FIGHT, JACOB, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


FIKE, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)

Bur Zion Church Cem at northwest corner under pine tree. MI: "Henry Fike, soldier of 1775." GM Plain marble slab at head of grave. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

FILSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


FINCH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


FINDLEY, DAVID, (Muskingum Co.)

Br Allegheny Co, Pa. Mar Jennie Mitchell in Pa. Pensioner in 1840 at age of 75 yrs, while residing in Union Twp on a large tract of land where the town of New Concord now stands. Reared a family of eight children of whom all married and deceased at time of this writing (1892) except the wife of the son John, who was born in 1802. John was the fourth child. David Findley was related to Gov. Findley and Dr. Findley of Pa. He lived to be over 90 yrs of age
and died in Muskingum Co. Was Judge at one time. Judge David Findley, coming in 1806, purchased lands of Henry Reasoner, who had located in Sec 1 in 1804. In 1827 the establishing of the National road through his place prompted him to lay out a town which was accomplished Mch 24, 1828. The location of the town of Concord and description of the town is recorded as follows: "P 298. Judge David Findley's large brick house was erected in 1828. It was the first brick house in New Concord. Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County" printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FINDLEY, ROBERT W., (Hamilton Co.)


FINK, GEORGE HANS, (Mahoning Co.)


FINK, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


FINLEY, JOSEPH LEWIS, Maj., (Adams Co.)

He entered the Revolutionary War Apr 1, 1776, as a 2nd Lt in Capt Moorhead's Company of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. Was transferred to the 8th Pa July 1, 1778 and was made a Maj July 20, 1780. He served until Nov 1783, more than 2 yrs after the surrender of Cornwallis. Br Feb 20, 1753, near Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Mar dau of Rev Samuel Blair. Children: Hannah, Mary, Margaret, James and John. D May 23, 1830. Bur Old Cem, West Union, O. in center of Old Cem. M1: "Joseph L. Finley was born Feb 20, 1753 and died May 23, 1839." Was in Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Battle of Monmouth. After that he was sent with Gen Broadhead to the western part of Pa. He lost his eye in serv and was otherwise much disabled. Ref: Hist of Adams Co and Natl No 29292, Vol 90, p 83 D. A. R. Lin. which gives date of death 1839. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FINNEY, MAJOR, (Hamilton Co.)

Bur at Finney Town, named for donor of grounds. Location of graves; now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati," published 1879. In a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj Finney was with Clark, Butler & Parsons (Gens) at North Bend (site) in 1783 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as missionary. His farm was a Grant from Gov for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FINNEY, EBENEZER W. (Hamilton Co.)


FINNEY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

FINNEY, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)


FINNEY, MAJOR, (Hamilton Co.)

Bur Finney Town, named for donor of grounds, now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati" published 1879 In a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj Finney was with Clark Butler and Parsons (Generals) at North Bend (site) in 1875 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as commissioner. His farm was a Grant fr Government for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap by Mrs. Whallon.

FISH, EBENEZER, (Co. not stated.)


FISH, EPHRAIM, (Huron Co.)


FISHER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)


FISHER, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


FISHER, DANIEL, Col., (Washington Co.)


FISHER, ENOCH, (Union Co.)

Bur Milford Center Cem, Union Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)


FISHER, JACOB, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Jacob Hoover, Pa Tr. Bur Berkshire Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)


FISHER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

Bur Hancock Co but grave not located. No descendants here. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

FISHER, JOHN C., (Jefferson Co.)


FISHER, PAUL, (Columbiana Co.)


FISTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


FITCH, ANDREW, (Warren Co.)


FITCH, HAYNES, (Mahoning Co.)


FITCH, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


FITHIAN, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)


FLANAGAN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

FLEEHARTY, AMASSA, (Richland Co.)


FLEMING, JAMES, (Preble Co.)


FLEMING, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

Bur Harrison Twp. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org. Regent Eaton, O.

FLETCHER, SHEREBIAH, (Washington Co.)


FLINN, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)


FLINT, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.)


FLINT, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Bur Beach Cem. GM by Western Reserve. Residence Hinckley. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FLORA, ABIJAH, (Ross Co.)

Served in war of Revolution as Lt of his company. Emigrated from Va. to Haller's Bottom, O. D at age of 70 yrs. Ref: p 293, Hist of Ross and Highland Co. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

FLOWER, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)


FLOYD, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


FOBES, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)

FOBES, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


FOBES, SIMON, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)


FOBES, SIMON, Lt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Held rank of Lt at close of war. First enl under Capt Smith, Lt Ward and Gen Ward; 2nd enl under Capt Noah Smith; 3rd enl under Capt Shapley in 1780. “From a private he was promoted through the lower grades of office to a Lt Command.” Br Apr 5, 1756, Canterbury. Parents: Capt Simon Fobes. Mar Elizabeth Jones. Children: Thankful, Joshua, Bethia, Simon, Nathan, Ellis, Eunice. D Jan 30, 1840, Wayne. Bur Center Wayne Cem, seventh row. MI: “In memory of Simon Fobes Esq., who was Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.” GM old sandstone slab. Came to Wayne in 1804 from Somers, Mahoning Valley. Farmer. He represented the town Somers in the Conn Legislature during three successive sessions, was a Justice of the Peace and Selectman of the town. Ref: See Mahoning Valley Historical Coll. (1876) pp345, 394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

FOOS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


FOOT, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FOOT, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.)

Bur on John Hard Farm, Peru Twp. Data not found. Listed in S. A. R. 1917 Bk. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

FORD, ANDREW, (Lake Co.)

FORD, BARNABAS OR BERNARD, (Mahoning Co.)


FORD, HEZEKIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FORD, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)


FORD, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)


FORD, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)


FORMAN, DANIEL SR., (Miami Co.)

Pvt in Capt Roger’s Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Bur Covington, O. Reported to have been marked by Troy D. A. R. Is a marble headstone as fur by the Army Quartermaster Department. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

FORNEY, ABRAHAM, (Harrison Co.)

D 1824; Bur at Cadiz; one family account states that he came from Germany after the Rev; another, that of R. L. Timmons, that he served from Georgia in the Rev. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FORSMAN, HUGH, (Ross Co.)

FORSYTIE, JOHN, (Muskimgum Co.)


FORT, JOSEPH, (Scioto Co.)


FOSTER, ———— (Medina Co.)


FOSTER, ALBIO, (Lorain Co.)

Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FOSTER, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)


FOSTER, EPHRAIM, (Washington Co.)


FOSTER, JAMES (Mahoning Co.)


FOSTER, JOHN 1ST, (Pike Co.)


FOSTER, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)

FOSTER, PEREGRINE, (Washington Co.)


FOUGHT, JOHN MORRIS, (Coshocton Co.)


FOUST, JAKOB, (Morrow Co.)


FOWLER, CALEB, (Geauga Co.)


FOWLER, RICHARD, (Coshocton, O.

Bur Bacon Run. Fur infor Mrs. A. Ripple, member Columbus Chap.

FOX, FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy, in Lt Col Hay’s Company of the 10th Pa, Regt Continent Line, Apr 20, 1777, and served until 1781. Br May 10, 1751, Providence of Hesse-Nassau, Germany. Parents: John Frederick Fox and wife, Christina, en route to America, came on Ship “Anderson” to Philadelphia, Sept 27, 1752. Mar Catherine Booker Mch 1, 1773; (br 1748, Frederick Co, Md. d Nov 1, 1800, Bur Sharpsburg, Frederick Co, Md.) Mar 2nd Mrs. Young. No children by second wife. Children: Christina, Rosanna, Mary Magdalena, George, Daniel Booker, Joseph, Elizabeth; all br in Maryland, and all came to Ohio, with their father in 1807, excepting Rosana. D Feb 27, 1837, near Miamisburg, O. Bur Gebhart Church, Miamisburg, on northeast side of church yard. M1: “To the memory of Frederick Fox, born May 10, 1751. died February 27, 1837, aged 85 years, 9 months, 17 days.” GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. in 1919. Settled in Maryland, altho served from Pa.; was a planter, farmer and tavern keeper. Ref: Natl No 38391, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

FOX, ISRAEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl for three months with Col Talcott; in 1777 for three months with Col Woodbridge and another three months in 1779; in June 1780 for six months with Capt Phelps. Pensioner. Br 1755, Glastenbury, Conn. D Mentor, Lake Co, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FOX, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)

Hancock Co, O. (Located by Mrs. A. Zugschwert.) GM Ft Findlay in 1915. Ref: Mrs. Anna Gibson, Findlay. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

FRANKS, HENRY, (Washington Co.)


FRANKS, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)


FRANTZ, ADAM, (Tuscarawas Co.)


FRAZEE, JONAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Br Aug 4, 1759, Westfield, Essex Co, N. J. Soon after the war came with his wife and several children to the Northwest Territory and squatted near North Bend, O. D Oct 7, 1858 at his home in Miamitown, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Berea Cen, near Cleves, O. Lots No 158 and 159. MI: “Jonas Frazee A Soldier of the Revolution. Born in Westfield, N. J. 1759. Died 1858.” GM erected by the citizens. Tombstone erected by subscription of citizens in 1859. He first enl at Westfield in Capt Craig's Company and again at Rahway in Capt Scudder's Company. He was several times engaged in bloody skirmishes with murauding parties of Tories and bandits, encouraged by the enemy to pillage and destroy. He served three years and was honorably discharged at the disbanding of the army. He was always poor, never owned a home until J. Scott Harrison, M. C. from this district secured him a land warrant, which he sold for a humble home in Miamitown, O. where he lived until his death. He was strictly an honest man and a good neighbor. Ref: Fur by Jessie H. Kayser D. A. R. Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FRAZEE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


FRAZEE, MOSES, (Co not stated)


FRAZIER, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Cruickshank's Company 13th Bn, Col Richard Graves, Kent Co, Md Mil (1778-1779). D 1813. Bur Frazier Farm, Hubbard Twp. A small plot on farm where many of the family are buried. Stones are broken or down but the burial plot positively located by old residents of the town. Ref: L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O. whose daughter belongs to D. A. R. tracing from George Frazier. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
FREDERICK, THOMAS, (Columbia Co.)
Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FREEMAN, JOHN, (Butler Co.)
Bur in Oxford Twp. On his stone is recorded “John Freeman, a soldier of 76, Died Sept 21, 1846, in the 85th year of his age.” Fur infor Oxford Caroline Scott Chap.

FREEMAN, NATHAN, (Portage Co.)

FREEMAN, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur near Braceville, east of Phalanx Mills. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FREEMAN, RUFUS, (Medina Co.)

FREEMAN, SOLOMAN, (Licking Co.)

FRENCH, NATHAN, (Lake Co.)

FRENCH, SEBA, (Lake Co.)

FRENCH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)
FRESHOUR, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


FRISHBY, LUTHER, (Trumbull Co.)


FRITZ, MARTIN, (Wayne Co.)


FRYBACK, GEORGE, (Pickaway Co.)


FULLER, BENJAMIN, JR., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

FULLER, JAMES, DR., (Athens Co.)


FULLER, JOSEPH, SR., (Lake Co.)


FULLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

FULLERTON, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


FUNK, ADAM, (Perry Co.)

Battle of Yorktown and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Possible foreign birth. D 1835. Bur Roseville, O. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. To our knowledge this man did not enlist as a regular, but came over to this country from a foreign country and enlisted. Settled in Brownsville, Pa. after the war. Old family Bible in the hands of the Pemberton-Brown families of Roseville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FUNK, MARTIN, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt Capt Williams, Alex Pomeroy, John Hopkins, Pa Regt 4 mos in Capt J. Pomeroy's Col Loughry. Many skirmishes with Indians. Enl 2 mos, Capt Barr, 2 mos as Pvt. Capt Williams. Br 1762, Frederick Co, Va. Parents: John Funk. Mar Elizabeth Studebaker, 1789. Children: Martin, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catherine, Barbara. D Oct 16, 1888, Scioto Co. Bur Greenlawn, city of Portsmouth, northeast corner, Section B. MI: “Martin Funk, soldier of Revolution—1762-1838.” Money from his estate, granite marker (the D. A. R. marker of Joseph Spencer Chap was stolen). He was quiet and orderly, the men met on his farm for the war of 1812, his son was fifer in Morgan Co. Distillery, the lands of Scioto yielded such crops of corn, there was no other use for corn. Came from Chamberlin Co, Pa. 1798, to Alexandria. Ref: Natl No 49162, Vol 50, p 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

FURNACE, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.)


FUSON, WILLIAM, (Campaign Co.)


GABRIEL, ABRAHAM, (Athens Co.)


GADDIS, THOMAS. (Clinton Co.)

Bur Gaddis Cemetery, near Wilmington, O. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

GAGE, ABNER, (Ashtabula Co.)


GAGE, REUBEN, (Hamilton Co.)


GALL, GEORGE JR., (Highland Co.)


GALLOWAY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)


GALLOWAY, JAMES SR., (Greene Co.)


GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)


GALPIN, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Pvt and Corp fr Mch 3, 1777 to June 1783. Member of 4th Tr, Col Elisha Shelden's Light Dragoons, Captains were Ephaphs Bulland George Hurlburt. Conn records show he also served in Col Erastus Wolcott's State Regt at Boston Jan to Mch, 1776. Br Dec 31, 1757, Berlin, Hartford Co, Conn. Mar Mehetable Dorr. Children: Father of four daus and a son; one dau, Hettie, mar Seth Sacket, Yale man and Congregational minister from Warren, Conn., Oct 19, 1831. D July 9, 1844, Akron. Bur Glendale. After death of wife and children in Conn came to Akron to live with Hettie. So dearly beloved that house in which he lived was torn down at his death and memorial church built for him, where he had consecrated it with prayer. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.
GAMBLE, JAMES, (Richland Co.)


GANER, PETER, (GAINER, GARDNER), (Tuscarawas Co.)

Enrolled in 1779 for the term of the war in Capt James Lee's Company, Second Continental Artillery (see Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 3, pp 1047, 1051, 1052, 1080). Name appears Gainer and Gardner in some of these records. D at Ragersville. Bur at Ragersville. MI: "Peter Ganer, 2nd Art, Cont. Troops, Rev. War." U. S. Gov't furnished grave marker about 12x4x36 inches in recent yrs. Dr. H. J. Peters, Civil War Veteran, was instrumental in having grave marked. Little is known about him. Not known that he had any descendants. Local report is that "after his death, his widow and adopted dau returned to Pa." His name appears on Soldiers' Memorial in Gnadenhutten Cem erected in 1927. This infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, O. on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GANSON, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)


GARD, GERSHOM, Hamilton Co.)


GARD, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)


GARLOUGH, JOHN II, Jr., (Clark Co.)


GARNER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that county. Lived in Reily Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
GARRIGUS, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

GASKILL, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)
Lt in N. J. Line. Enl fr Burlington Co, N. J. Br N. J. Jan 2, 1750. Mar Catherine Rea, 1781. Children: Elizabeth, Eli, Thomas, Rea, Samuel Jr., Isaac. D 1821 at Wilmington, Clinton Co, O. Bur in old cem in Wilmington which afterwards became part of the village. The bodies being removed to the new village cem. Here they were all placed in rows. Perhaps the county records would show the number given to each one. Authority quoted “Stryker’s “Jermymen in the Revolution,” also Pliny A. Durant’s “History of Clinton County.” Ref: Natl No 126196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London Chap.

GASTON, THOMAS, (Meigs Co.)

GATES, DAVID, (Athens Co.)

GATES, FREEMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

GATES, JOHN, Sr., (Richland Co.)

GATES, TIMOTHY, (Washington Co.)

GAULT, ANDREW, (Mahoning Co.)

GAUMER, JACOB, Sr., (Muskingum Co.)
GAVITT, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)


GAYLORD, JOEL, (Summit Co.)


GAYLORD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


GAYLORD, JOHNATHAN, (Summit Co.)


GAYLORD, JUSTUS, (Delaware Co.)


GAYLORD, LEVI JR., Maj., (Ashtabula Co.)


GAYLORD, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)

GEBHART, (GEBHARD), NICHOLAS, (Montgomery Co.)


GEER, GUERDON, (Summit Co.)


GEOHEGAN, ANTHONY, (Warren Co.)


GEOHEGAN, JOHN EDMUND, (Warren Co.)


GEORGE, JESSE, (Noble Co.)

Served from Pa. Southern part of Brookfield twp. where he lived and died; grave not located. Was pensioned in Morgan Co where living in 1840 (S. A. R.) Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

GEORGE, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


GERARD, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur Stanton, two miles east of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

GERLACH, (also Henry Gerlough) JOHN HEINRICH, (Clark Co.)

GIFFINS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref: Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.)


GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref: Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Co not stated)


GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


GIBSON, SAMUEL, (Highland Co.)


GIBRALT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.)


GIBRALT, HENRY (Trumbull Co.)


GILBERT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.)


GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.)

GILBERT TRUMAN, (Portage Co.)


GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Baltimore, Md. Mch 1, 1777, under Capt Eichelberger in Col Hartley’s Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne’s Brigade. Br Aug 18, 1756. Mar Marcy ______ or Nancy ________ who in 1820 was 57 yrs old. D Nov 8, 1843. Bur Old Cem McArthur, O. MI. Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C, where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, O. Descendant, C. S, Gill, Athens, O. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745—only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)


GILLET, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


GILLETTE, JOSEPH (Marion Co.)


GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.)


GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)


GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)


GILSON, DANIEL (not David) SR. (Trumbull Co.)


GILSON, DANIEL, JR., (Trumbull Co.)

"Served from Mass. Was in Middlefield. Was a pensioner," stated by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Mary Chesney gives ref to Baldwin Library for "Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co. as place of burial" where we record him, with his father, Daniel Gilson, who lived in Geauga Co. and bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Western Reserve Chap.

GILSON, DAVID, JR., (DANIEL, JR.), (Trumbull Co.)


GILSON, ELEAZAR, (Mahoning Co.)


GINITHER, PETER, (Tuscarawas Co.)


GLANCY, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Under Washington; at Brandywine and Monmouth; under immediate command of Lafayette at Yorktown. Br 1756 York Co, Pa. Children: William (b 1784,
GLASS, MATTHIAS, (Mahoning Co.)


GLAZE, BASIL, Brown Co.)

Bur Russellville. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

GLAZE, GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE, (Washington Co.)


GLOYD, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)


GOFF, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)


GOFFORTH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


GOLDSBERRY, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Continental Line. D Ross Co. His wife is bur in a small cem beyond Greenlands on the Egypt pike, and there is an unmarked grave next hers which we think is his. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GOLDSMITH, BENONI, (Washington Co.)

GOLDTRAP, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


GOODALE, EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)


GOODALE, MAJ. NATHAN, (Washington Co.)


GOODALL, (Summit Co.)


GOODRICH, ABNER, (Monroe Co.)


GOODWIN, MAJOR SETH, (Medina Co.)


GORDON, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)


GORDON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


GORDON, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)


GOSS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

GOUGAN, ALEXANDER M., (Belmont Co.)

GOWDY, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

GRAFTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)

GRAHAM, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

GRANGER, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Aurora, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GRANGER, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)

GRANGER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)
Enl at age of 13 under Col Samuel Brewer and Ebenezer Sprout and Capt Stone. Entered army May 15, 1777 at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, Mass, as fifer, and at disch June 10, 1783, won rank of Fife Major. Seven yrs serv. Active witness in battles of Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Jamestown and capture

GRANT, ISAAC, (Clinton Co.)


GRANT, JOHN, (Meig Co.)


GRANT, NOAH, Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

GRANT, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


GRAY, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)


GRAY, FRAZIER, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt George Smith’s Company, 2nd Regt Delaware Mil. Enl at the age of 18 as a substitute for his brother-in-law for a term of 6 months, at the expiration of which time he re-enlisted for the duration of the war. Br 1761 NJ. Mar Elizabeth Lockwood, 1796. D 1849, Marion Co, O. Bur Union Cem. MI: “A soldier of the Revolution from the state of Delaware, Frazier Gray died in Oct 1849, aged 89 yrs. After a life of integrity and honor he quietly passed away from earth without a murmur or a struggle, content alike with life and death.” Ref: Sec 55, 914 Vol 56, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

GRAY, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

His father fell at White Plains, where John, age 16 took up the musket and served rest of war. Was at Williamsburg, Yorkstown, and on Maj Ramsay Expedition. Mustered out Richmond, Va. Br Jan 6, 1784, Mt Vernon, Va. Mar twice in Va. once in Ohio, by his stone is one, reads “Catherine Gray, br May 28, 1779, died July 6/1764, aged 85 yrs, 1 mo, 8 da.” Had Children (no names given). Lived his last yrs with a dau. D Mch 29, 1868 at Hiramburg O; aged 104 yrs. Bur Hiramburg, O. in family graveyard, near his old home. MI: Name, dates, and “The last of Washington’s companions.” “The hoary head is a crown of glory.” His first day’s work after the war was for Gen Washington. In 1795 left Mt Vernon, for Grave Creek. About 1803 came to Noble Co, O. Could read and write. Quiet, kindly, generous, good Christian. Farmer. In 1866 Congress granted
him a pens of $500. Said to be the Last Surviving Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Ref: pp 350 and 357 Howe's Historical Collection of Ohio. Infor fur by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GRAY, NATHANIEL, (Medina Co.)


GRAY, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)


GRAY, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)


GRAY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1778 at 17 yrs of age and served to the close. At the attack of Stony Point was promoted to Lt. Br Mch 26, 1761, Lynn, Mass. Mar Mary Diamond, of Salem. D July 1812, Beverly, O. Bur near Waterford, O. GM Marietta D. A. R. In autumn of 1787 he joined the Ohio Company and had charge of one of the wagons that transported the first band of pioneers to Ohio. Joined settlement at Waterford; 1791, command of Ft. Tyler. Ref: Hildreth's Pioneer History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)


GREEN, DUTY, (Washington Co.)


GREEN, GRIFFIN, (Washington Co.)

GREEN, JOEL, (Hamilton Co.)

GREEN, JOHN, (Ottawa Co.)

GREEN, JOHN, (Washington Co.)


GREEN, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)


GREENWAY, JEREMIAH, (Washington Co.)

Br May 7, 1758, Newport, O. D Nov 15, 1828, Waterford, O. Bur about 3 1/2 miles fr Waterford, O. MI: "In memory of Jeremiah Greenway, Esq. An officer in that army which bid defiance to Britain's power and established the independence of the United States. Who was born at Newport, Rhode Island, May 7th, 1758 and died at Waterford, O. Nov 15, 1828 in the 71st yr of his age." GM Marietta D. A. R. Fur infirn Marietta Chap.

GREERY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

GREGG, JOHN SR., (Greene Co.,)

GREGORY, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

GREGORY, NEHEMIAH, (Fayette Co.)


GREINER, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)
GRIFIN, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt under Capt Deams (or perhaps name was Beams) Dec 23, 1776, 7th Regt. Found on muster roll. See p 305 Archives Md Hist Society. D Hamilton Co. Daniel Griffin was commissioned by St Clair as Lt in State Mil. He entered warrant No 147 in Registrar's Office and located Sec 7, Twp 3, now Springfield Twp and established a station named Griffin’s Station 1/2 mile west of White Station. His brother Robert was associated with him later. Was a Cincinnati Officer. Ref: Entered warrant July 23, 1792. See p 41 “Tector’s Hist.” Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Sent by Mrs. E. P. Whallon.

GRIFIN, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)


GRIFFIS, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

Lived north of Princeton, Butler Co, O. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIFFITHS, SAMUEL, (Fayette Co.)


GRiggs, Deacon Ichabod, (Muskingum Co.)


GRIMES, James Rev., (Butler Co.)

D Mch 16, 1846 Middletown, O. Bur Union twp. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the sight of Ft Hamilton and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIMES, John, Col., (Montgomery Co.)


GRISWALD, Alexander, (Summit Co.)

Entered Revolutionary army in 1778, and was one of the force with Washing- ton which undertook to protect New York City. Was one of the American prisoners

GRISWOLD, ZACHEUS, (Trumbull Co.)


GROSCOAT, DANIEL, (Seneca Co.)


GROVE, WINDLE (or WENDELL), (Mahoning Co.)


GUEST, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)


GULIC, FERDINAND, (Pickaway Co.)


GUMP, WILLIAM (Champaign Co.)


GUNSAULUS, HENRY (Hamilton Co.)

GUSEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

GUSTIN, AMOS, (Adams Co.)

GUSTIN, BENAJAH, (Warren Co.)

GUTHERIE (GUTHERY), JOHN, (Pike Co.)
Capt of Washington Co, Pa Mil. 1789 to 1790; Capt of 2nd Company, 4th Bn Washington Co, 1783 to 1790; also a return of same service. Aug 19, 1793. Br Apr 14, 1744, Pa. Parents: Scotch-Irish. Mar Lydia Baldwin, Mch 13, 1771. Had twelve children. One was Rebecca, wife of James Daniels, br Jan 21, 1786, d June 16, 1819, was the mother of Eliza D Stewart, known as “Mother Stewart” the originator of the Woman’s Crusade, and 1st President of W. C. T. U. D June 1, 1823, on his farm, Pike Co. Bur Mound Cem on his original land. He is buried on the mound in center. GM Bricks and stones around the grave. Will be marked soon by Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Traveled down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Portsmouth in 1798, thence up the Scioto to what is now Pike Co. Claimed land several miles south of where he afterwards laid out the town of Piketown. Was instrumental in making it the county seat of Pike Co. Was known as Col Gutherie and very prominent. Ref: Natl No. 172,874, et al. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GUTHRIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

GWIN, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

GWINNUP, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)
HACKETT, ALLEN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HADDEN, WM., (Muskingum Co.)


HAGEMAN, ADRIAN, (Hamilton Co.)


HAHN, MICHAEL, (Hamilton Co.)


HAIN, (HANES) CHRISTOPHER, (Medina Co.)


HAINES, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HAIR, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, was drawing a pens in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. for service. Aged 86 yrs, while living with Arthur Clark. Br 1754. In 5th Series, Vol 7, Pa Archives; On Muster Roll of Lancaster Co, Mil, 1781, 3rd Bn 7th Company, name of “John Hair” is found. This given for investigation, and may prove to be this record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAKE, FREDERICK, (Trumbull Co.)


HALE, ISRAEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, P., (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Was a farmer in S. C. until towards the close of the Revolution and participated as teamster in the Battle of Cowpens. Farmer in Ohio after emigration here in 1804 until death in 1858. He came with the great influx of Quakers from the Carolinas in the early 1800's to avoid slavery. S. A. R. descendants, Charles J. Hall, 1212 N. Main St., Dayton, O. Fur infor S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap.

Haley, Thomas, (Harrison Co.)

Haley, Eli, (Erie Co.)

Haley, Hezekiah, (Lake Co.)

Haley, John, (Butler Co.)
D 1836. Bur on his farm, Hanover Twp. Name appears on the Tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

Haley, John, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Haley, Peter, (Union Co.)

Haley, Reuben, (Jefferson Co.)

Halsey, John, (Warren Co.)

Halsey, Joseph, Jr., (Hamilton Co.)

Halsey, Luther, (Hamilton Co.)
HALSTEAD, EDWARD, (Lake Co.)


HALSTEAD, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)


HALSTEAD, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


HAMAKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, (Preble Co.)


HAMILTON, ANDREW, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O.

HAMILTON, EDEN, (Medina Co.)


HAMILTON, JONATHAN, (Co not stated.)


HAMILTON, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)


HAMILTON, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)


HAMMITT, GEORGE, (Scioto Co.)


HAMMOND, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)


HAMMOND, JASON, (Summit Co.)


HAMPTON, MOSES, (Trumbull Co.)


HAMRICK, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)


HANCHETT, JONAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


HAND, ABRAHAM, (Huron Co.)


HANKINS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)


HANKS, ELIJAH, (Lake Co.)


HANNA, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

HANNA, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)


Fur infor Capt. John James Chap.

HARBINSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)


HARDEN, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)


HARDENBROOK, LODWICK, (Morrow Co.)


HARDESTY, RICHARD, (Belmont Co.)


HARDIN, JOHN, (Hamilton or Shelby Co.)

2nd Lt, 8th Pa 1776; 1st Lt 1777. Wounded at Stillwater 1777. Lt in rifle corps of Gen Morgan. Later promoted to Colonel doing special work gaining information and receiving thanks from Gen Gates for capturing 3 British soldiers. Br 1758, Va. Murdered by Indians in message of peace from Ft Washington in 1792. Cincinnati Chap sends for his service: “10th Regt. Pa Cont Line as Brig Drum Maj with a ref to Heitman, p 273. Officer’s Register, which see. After the Revolutionary War Col Hardin distinguished himself in several Indian expeditions up to 1786, where he settled in Washington Co. Ky. Was with Gen Hamar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St. Josephs, helping make it a success. April 3, 1792, was appointed by President to negotiate a treaty with Western Indians. Proceeded to Ft Washington, then north with his escort of three men, while carrying a flag of truce, they were all treacherously murdered in the spot where the present village of Hardin, Shelby Co stands. Ref: Heitman, p 273, Of-
ficers Registers, and Suttons History Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer and Cincinnati Chap.

HARDIN, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.)


HARDING, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


HARDING, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


HARDING, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


HARDY, NATHANIEL (unable to verify) (Summit Co.)

Also a soldier reported to be bur in the old O’Brien cem, but unable to verify. Thought to be bur in Northampton Cem. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap.

HARLISON, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)


HARLOW, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)


HARMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


HARMON, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)

Served with Pa Tr.; wounded at battle of Germantown. He was of Pa Dutch extraction. D and bur in Morgan Co, O. Left many descendants in Noble Co. Fur infor Mrs. Frazier, Caldwell, O.
HARMON, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)


HARMON, RUBEN G., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Warren "Oak Grove." Name taken from the S. A. A. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HARNER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


HARNIST, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Myrtle Tree Cem in St Paris. (First person bur in this cem.) Fur infor Urbana Chap.

HARP, (HERB) FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt 5 mos in Capt Henry Knaus' Pa Company. Gen Bower's Brig about the beginning of the war. About 2 yrs later he enl and served 10 mos as Pvt in Capt Nathan Hatfield's Company, Col Barney Hart's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne, and was in battle of Brandywine. Br Berks Co, Pa, Sept 17, 1756. Parents: Jacob and Mary Catherine Harp. Mar 1st wife Christina, 1778. 2nd wife, Catherine Egold, 1799. Children: Jacob and others. D Nov 21, 1835, German Twp. Montgomery Co, O. Bur county graveyard on Zeller's farm. Grave washed out by a flood in Twin Creek. An early settler that came with other Germans from Pa at an early date. He was a Pensioner and it was granted his widow, after his death. S. A. R. descendants, David Harp, Germantown, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, (Ashtabula Co.)


HARPER, JOHN, SR. (Greene Co.)


HARPER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


HARPER, JOHN W. (Highland Co.)

HARPER, SAMUEL, (Wyandot Co.)


HARRIFF, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, (Clark Co.)


HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HARRINGTON, RICHARD, (Summit Co.)


HARRIS, ELISHA, (Noble Co.)

Served in Fauquier Co, Va, Tr. D Duck Creek, at old age. Came to Ohio early date and settled in Enoch Twp. on Middle Fork of Duck Creek. Fur inf. Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.)

(Known as Maj Harris, possibly in the Indian War.) p 319, 135. Pvt. with state Tr, 1776, in Capt Blanges Co. at Cambridge, N. J. Br North Ireland. Mar (1st) Rachael Drake, (2nd) Jemima Drake, daughters of John Drake at Hopewell, N. J. Children: (1st): Robert, John D., Nancy, Elizabeth, James B., Andrew, Susan, Eleanor, Cornelius, Julia, Joseph, Abijah and Prudence (13). For mar of children see Mrs. Whallon. Owned large tract land West Springfield Pike. Built home (burned) and sawmill; owned Hamilton House, near Glendale, built 1807. The headstone was seen marked "Major Joseph Harris" on the farm owned by his son Andrew, but now destroyed and grave obliterated. Farm was on Compton Road, northwest of Wyoming. His name appears with the names of the incorporators of Glendale, and with church and other interests. See "History of
Mill Creek Valley," by Teetor, p 295 and 221. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. (Mrs Whallon.)

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Seneca Co.)


HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)


HARROD, LEVI. (Knox Co.)


HARSCH, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)


HART, BLISS, (Trumbull Co.)

HART, JOSIAH, (Washington Co.)


HART, RALPH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Knoops Cem 3 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

HARTER, HENRY, (Miami Co.)


HARTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Clermont Co.)


HARTZELL, JOHN, Jr., (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HASENTINE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


HASFORD, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)


HASKELL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)


12 R. R. W.
HASKELL, PRINCE, (Huron Co.)


HASKIN, ENOCH, (Montgomery Co.)


HASSAN, HUGH, (Trumbull Co.)


HATCH, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.)


HATCH, ELIJAH, Sr., (Athens Co.)

Sgt on Muster Roll of Capt John McKinstry’s Company, Col Patterson’s Regt, dated Aug 1, 1775. Enl May 9, 1775. He was of Nobletown, N. Y. Br April 27, 1790, Rochester, Mass. Parents: Elisha and Patience Cane (or Keen) Hatch. Mar Kesiah Barrows 1757. Children: James, John, Elijah, Abezer, Obed, Olive, Comfort, Lydie, Kesiah. D 1899 Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co at the mouth of Federal Creek, one mile fr Stewart, O. Came to Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. in the yr 1891 fr State of N. Y. About the year 1885 the Marietta-Mineral R R (which afterward became Marietta, Columbus and Cleveland) was being built. It surveyed through the Hatch family burying lot in this old Pioneer Cem. The graves were removed to another cem, but to date have not been able to locate them. Fur infir Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

HATFIELD, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy probably in Delaware Tr. Br Delaware of Welsh descent. Mar Sarah Allen, a native of Culpeper Co, Va. Had a son John br Nov 1793, who with his father enl in Capt Perry’s Rangers in war of 1812 doing excellent serv as scouts and guides. Served a yr and both disch at Vincennes, Ind. Thomas Hatfield and 2 brothers were in Rev. John and Samuel, one killed at Cowpens and the other at Greenbrier C. H. After the war he went to the south and finally settled in Kentucky, where he mar; son John br in Mason Co, Ky. Came to Montgomery Co, O in 1801 and settled on land now owned by his grandchildren. Fur infir Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HATHORN, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


HAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)


HAUGHTON, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl as Henry Horton. (Pvt, record of Military serv not hand.) Br Sharon, Conn, 1764. Children: Samuel, Aretus, Channcey, Alonzo, Lois, Lovica, Mary Ann. D Southington, O. 1815. Bur Center Cem, Southington, about center of
cwm. MI: Name, date of death and age, also that of his wife. GM by estate. He came to Southington, Western Reserve in 1808, bought 200 acres of land, cleared 10 acres and returned to N. Y. Returned one yr to Ohio. Farmer. Lester Haughton of Southampton, O. is the only living grandson of Henry Haughton. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HAUN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


HAWKS, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)


HAWKINS, JOSEPH, (Summit Co.)


HAWKINS, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)


HAWLEY, EBEN RICE, (Hamilton Co.)


HAYDEN, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)


HAYES, SETH, (Geauga Co.)

HAYES, TITUS, (Trumbull Co.)


HAYNES, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)


HAYS, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, (Gallia Co.)


HAZELTON, JOHN, (Perry Co.)


HAZELTON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.)


HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Abigail ——— (d June 16, aged 86 yrs, 2 mos, 21 das.) D Feb 22, 1849, aged 91 yrs, 19 days. Bur by E. J. Cortland, Casterline Cem. GM Marker. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HEAGAN, PATRICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Entered service as Pvt at York, Pa, spring of 1775, as volunteer for 1 yr to go to Canada. Company of Capt Church, Lt Reed. Mustered at Chester, marched to and joined Regt of Col Harkley at York. Later enlisted in Reed’s Company, in army of Gen Wayne. Was at Paoli when attacked by Hessians. At Stony

HEATH, ELEAZER, (Ashtabula Co.)


HEATON, DANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier buried in that co. Bur at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reilly Chap.

HEATON, ISAAC, (Seneca Co.)


HEATON, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)


HECK, PETER, (Mahoning Co.)


HEGEMANN, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur from Eastern Heights, Dayton, in 1838. Name secured from Old Dayton newspaper, yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HEIFFNER, JACOB, (Ashland Co.)


HEIZER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

HELLEr, Henry, (Fairfield Co.)


HELLEr, John, (Richland Co.)


HELMICK, Nicholas, (Harrison Co.)

Served in a Va State Regt. U. S. Pens Rolls 1835. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 74. Eckenrode's Va Rev Lists, 1. (No date to prove this is not same as Hancock Co. or a different one). Fur inf or Moravian Trail Chap.

HELMICK, Nicholas, (Hancock Co.)


HEMINWAY, Samuel, (Geauga Co.)

Mass State Tr. Pensioned 1833 at age of 78. Fur inf or Taylor Chap.

HEMPLEMAN, George, (Clark Co.)


HEMPESTEAD, HALLAM, (Scioto Co.)


HEMROD, Andrew, (Himrod), (Delaware Co.)


HENDERSON, William, (Warren Co.)

HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS, (Mahoning Co.)


HENRY, FRANCIS, Sr., (Mahoning Co.)


HENRY, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


HENSEL, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)


HERRICK, LIBBEUS, (Geauga Co.)


HERSHBERGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


HESS, BOLSER, (Franklin Co.)


HESS, PETER, (Fayette Co.)


HIBBARD, OZIAS, (Union Co.)

Pvt. Br Dec 1, 1763 Windham, Conn. Mar Mary Flower, 1791. Children: Eliza (mar John Makemson); Mary (mar J. Stuart); Lucy (mar Warren Ross);
Nancy (mar Harrison King). D May 19, 1851, Union Co, O. Bur Irwin Cem Union Twp, near Milford Center, O. Ref: 11539 D. A. R. Pens Bureau. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin and Bellefontaine Chaps.

HICKMAN, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)


HICKOK, DURLIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HICKOX, NATHANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


HICKOX, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Served as drummer and Pvt 3 or 4 yrs. Was twice wounded and given a furlough, after which he served as Minute Man during the rest of the war. Was in Conn Mil. Bur Maple Grove Cem Ravenna, O. Placed on pension roll Oct 28, 1833. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HIGGINS, DAVID, REV. (Huron Co.)

Soldier. Br Aug 6, 1761, Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn. Parents: Capt Cornelius Higgins and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins, Mar Eunice Gilbert, Jan 17, 1788, New Haven, Conn. Children: David, James, Gilbert, Mary Bethiah, Myra, Lucius, Cornelius, Eliza, William. D June 19, 1842, Norwalk, O. Bur Woodlawn Cem Norwalk, O. main drive, Lot 290. MI: "Rev. David Higgins died June 19, 1842, in the 81st year of his age, and the 55th of his ministry. As a preacher he was solid and instructive, as a pastor devoted and faithful, as a Christian consistent and humble. Servant of God well done. Rest from thy loved employ. The battle fought, the victory won, Enter thy Master's joy," Erected by the First Presbyterian Church, in Norwalk, 1842? Graduated at Yale College in 1783. Founded Presbyterian Church at Auburn, N. Y. 1801. Presbyterian minister. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

HIGGINS, JOHN (Hamilton Co.)


HIGGINS, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)

Raised company soon after the beginning of the Revolution and soon rose to the rank of Col. Taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown and confined in N. Y. Harbor. Returned to his home in Va about the time of Cornwallis sur-
render. Br Westmoreland Co, Pa. Parents: Robert Higgins and Hannah Van-
zant. Mar, 1st, Miss Wright; 2nd, Mary Jolliffe in Va, (d 1806.) Children:
Robert, John J., Lydia, and a daughter. (Mar Trautwine,) 8 by 1st wife, none came
to Ohio. D Higginsport, 1825. Bur Higginsport. In 1798 he moved and lived a yr in
Ky opposite his survey in Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. 1799, crossed the Ohio and
lived in a cabin on the site of Higginsport, which town he founded. Ref: "Brown
Chap.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

age of 97, while residing in Liberty Twp. (Fr Census 1840). Ref: Natl No. 24,295,

HIGLEY, BREWSTER, (Meigs Co.)

Br Simsburg, Conn, Mch 14, 1739. Mar Naomi ———. Children: Brew-
Date of commission 1801, associate Judge for Gallia Co. Justice at Rutland. Bought
share in Ohio Company for $1,000 and settled on farm in 1799. First settlement
in Rutland, also 2nd postmaster of Rutland. Justice of the Peace, Postmaster,
Farmer. Removed to Castleton, Rutland Co, Vt, then to Beesville, W. Va. before
coming to O. Ref: Numerous Higley's at Rutland, Dr. A. A. Hugg, Middleport, O.
Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HIGLEY, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)

Lt, Commissioned 1778. Br Jan 1, 1739, Simsbury, Higleytown, Conn. Par-
ents: Brewster Higley, 2nd Lt Revolutionary War (br Dec 12, 1709, Simsbury,
Conn, D Mch 1, 1741.) Mar 1st Esther Holcombe, Mch 13, 17—; 2nd Mindwell
Bull, Jan 5, 1775. Bur Robt McElhinney Farm, Rutland, O. Old cem abandoned.
1809 he came with his family to what was known as Gallia Co. (now Meigs).
Located on a farm south of Rutland, where he passed away few yrs later. Ref:
Infor received from Bernard Higley, Rutland, O. "Higley Genealogy." Fur infor
Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HILDEBRAND, MICHAEL, (Stark Co.)

Served in Lancaster Co, Pa. 1718. Company 8, En 5, Maj Henry Marbley,
Nicholas Hildebrand and Anna Maria Hill. Mar Elizabeth Schlenenger, 1791. Chil-
dren: Maria, Josiah, Adam, Samuel, Nicholas, Charles, Rebecca, John G., Eliza-
Twp. Stark Co, O, McDonaldsville, O, not far from church. MI: Names, dates
of both and death. GM Canton Chap D, A. R. Nov, 1922. Dr. A. K. Largman
made the address, marker unveiled by 3 grandchildren. Ref: "History of Stark

HILDRETH, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)


HILL, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


HILL, AMASA, (Lake Co.)

Enl from Spencertown, N. Y. in Mch 1780, for 9 mos in Capt Walter Vroom-
man's Company, Col John Harper's Regt. He was in the battle of Cherry Val-

HILL, CALEB, (Licking Co.)


HILL, GEORGE, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Walnut Twp. Fur infn Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

HILL, IRA, Capt, (Washington Co.)


HILL, ROBERT, (Jefferson Co.)


HILL, ZIMRI, (Delaware Co.)


HILLMAN, BENJ., (Delaware Co.)


HILLMAN, JAMES, Col., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Benj Smith's Company. Serv fr June 1, 1776 to Sept 1, 1776, 3 mos. Company stationed at Martha Vinyard in defense of the seacoast. Br 1782, Mar

HILLMAN, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


HILLYER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


HILTON, WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)


HINES, RUDOLPH, (Harrison Co.)

Came from Allegany Co, Md, and settled in Nottingham Twp, 1814; said by family to have served in the Revolutionary War. Br 1733. D 1828. Fur infir Moravian Trail Chap.

HINEY, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)


HINKLE, JOSEPH, (County not stated.)


HINSDALE, ELISHA, (Medina Co.)


HINSEY, CORNELIUS, (HINSLY), (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, Hamilton, O. Supposed to be a Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Milford Twp. Not identified. Fur infir John Reily Chap.

HIPSHER, ANDERSON, (Hamilton Co.)


HISEL, FREDERICK, (Meigs Co.)

HITE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)
Bur Concord Presbyterian Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O.

HOAGLAND, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

HOBART, WILLIAMS, (Portage Co.)

HODGES, SIMEON, (Lake Co.)

HOFFMAN, DETRICH, (Mahoning Co.)

HOFFMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

HOGUE, JAMES, (County not stated.)

HOLCOMB, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)

HOLCOMB, JOEL, (Lake Co.)

HOLCOMB, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, (Brown Co.)
HOLDEN, S. RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)


HOLE, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Commissioned Asst Surgeon and was at Bunker Hill. Was at Cambridge when the army was reorganized by Gen Washington. Was on medical staff of Gen Richard Montgomery at Quebec, where for want of lights he dressed the wounds of soldiers beneath the walls of the fort by the flashes of muskets and cannon. Went with the first Va Mil to Mass and continued in service until the close of war. Br 1754, Va. Parents: Youngest of 11 children of Jacob Hole, a grandson of Daniel Hole who came from England and settled in New York late in the 17th century. Mar Massie Ludlow, of N. J. Aug 14, 1778. (Br Feb 28, 1759, D July 25, 1842). Children: John Ludlow, Nancy, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Jane, David, Matilda, Phebe, Mary, William, Polly. D Jan 6, 1813, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on ridge in center of cem near other Revolutionary soldiers. MT: "A large chiseled weeping willow tree. Dr. John Hole. died January 6, 1813, in the 58th year of his life." His wife is buried at his side. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. with official bronze Montgomery Co marker July 1, 1919. In 1796 he moved west in covered wagon and located at Cincinnati, but after prospecting up the Miami Valley in 1797 he moved his family to Silver Creek where he finally (about 1799) located 1440 acres of land, paying for it in military bounty land warrants for his Revolutionary services. He came fr a family of Baptists and was the first person baptized in Silver Creek. Here he built his cabin and reared his family of six children. The creek was renamed "Hole's Creek" and retains the name at this time. His long army service indicates that he was the peer of his contemporaries in the medical profession. Traditions of the neighborhood testify that his pretentious log cabin was long the center of pioneer hospitality and culture. He was the first physician in the locality, and although his practice extended over many miles of territory he found time to build and run two mills south of Dayton. He received his literary and medical training in Germany where he was sent in 1766. Socially he entertained Washington, Jefferson, and the best, socially, in the Revolutionary times in his NJ home. It was at the suggestion of Dr. Hole that this county was named "Montgomery" for Gen Richard Montgomery, who fell mortally wounded at Quebec, while leading his troops on Dec 31, 1775. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.

HOLIDAY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)


HOLLAND, GABRIEL, (Harrison Co.)


HOLLAND, DR. WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)


HOLLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

HOLLENBACH, GEORGE, (Musk ingum Co.)


HOLLISTER, ASAHEL, (Lake Co.)

Served fr Conn in Capt Elijah Wright's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, stationed on Hudson River at West Point in 1778. He was a pensioner. Br 1763. D Feb 12, 1839, Kirtland, O. Bur Waite Hill Cem. Left Methodist Church and joined the Mormons. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HOLLISTER, NATHAN, (Monroe Co.)


HOLMAN, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)


HOLMES, FRANCIS, (Harrison Co.)


HOLMES, JAMES SR., (Licking Co.)

He was 3rd Lt in the 1st Bn of Miles Pa. Rifle Regt of Capt Richard Bevine's Company. Bur Georges Graveyard in Union Twp. GM Granville Chap. Enl in Bedford Co, Pa. on Apr 15, 1776, and retired on Dec 31, 1776, being incapacitated from further service because of a gun wound in his hip, which made him a cripple for life. Fur infor Granville Chap.

HOLMES, JEDEDIAH, (Seneca Co.)


HOLT, AARON, (Meigs Co.)


HOLT, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)

Served 6 yrs as a Revolutionary soldier. Was a native of Chester, Pa. Emigrated to Knox Co in 1808 and lived for 39 years on land received for his services. He was, pensioner until his death in his 84th yr, leaving a large family, married and settled, around him in Chester Twp, now Morrow Co. Only the name of his son, Evan, is given. Ref: Norton's History Knox Co, p 288. Fur infor Kokosing and Mt. Gilead Chaps.

HOOD, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Catherine ————, (d May 18, 1845). Bur Union Cem Girard, MI: Stone with name only. Ref: Name in list S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
HOOPES, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)
Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

HOOVER, JOHN (Franklin Co.)
Served as Pvt in Pa Mil was pensioned Apr 5, 1833. Br about 1742 in Pa. D near Grove City, 1810. Bur on old Hoover farm near Grove City. MI: "John Hoover, died 1840, aged nearly 100 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came from Pa to Ohio in 1807. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HOOVER, MANUEL, Capt., (Trumbull Co.)

HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD, (Brown Co.)

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, (Morrow Co.)

HOPPLE, CASPER, (Hamilton Co.)
Served in Northampton Co, Pa. (Rangers on Frontiers p 327.) Mar (1st Anna Marie) and 2nd Mary ———, (signed with his to landsale.) Children: Dr. James, a son of 2nd wife, no doubt, and possibly Andrew. D Cincinnati, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati. Came to Cincinnati in 1804; see Goss History of Cincinnati, p 98, from Philadelphia, Pa. Ref: Biographical Dept Nelson and Co. Pub 1894, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HORN, FREDERICK, (Hamilton Co.)

HORN (OR HORNE), GEORGE, (Licking Co.)
HORN, HENRY, (Preble Co.)  

HORN, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)  

HORNEY, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)  

HORTON, JOSEPHUS, (Jackson Co.)  

HOSBROOK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  
Sgt 1st Regt NJ Continental Line (p 116 Stryker's Men from N. J.) Br Ireland. Mar Lydia Kitchell, dau of Moses and Phoebe Hedges Kitchell, in 1780. Children: Archibald, Hannah, and Daniel, all born in N. J. Daniel (1785-1868). D 1798, on his farm which adjoins the present town of Madera, Hamilton Co, O. Land in Symmes Purchase. No stone or marker. The chronicler states that a rail pen was placed around his hillside grave for a time. Many yrs ago in excavating, a walled rectangle was uncovered which is supposed to have been his grave. Farm is still owned by descendants. Came to America shortly before Revolutionary War, it is supposed. Lived in N. J. and mar in N. J. and here his children were born. Came to Cincinnati 1794. Farmer. Entered a large farm. It is probable that he was a surveyor as his son became a surveyor, and a son in each generation has been elected to office of surveyor. Ref: Mrs. Edith Frazier Hudson No 77474. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HOSKINS, ASHBEL, (Portage Co.)  

HOSKINSON, JOSIAH, (Scioto Co.)  

HOSMER, WILLIAM, (Medina Co.)  
SITE OF FORT LAURENS OFFICIALLY DEDICATED BY D. A. R. OF STATE OF OHIO, SEPTEMBER 21, 1928. THE FIRST AND ONLY AMERICAN FORT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF WHAT IS NOW OHIO, WAS BUILT HERE IN DECEMBER 1778, BY GEN. LACHLAN McIntOSH, AS A DEFENSE AGAINST THE BRITISH AND INDIANS AND HELD UNTIL EARLY IN AUGUST 1779, WHEN IT WAS RELIEVED AND ABANDONED.
HOSMER, ZACHARIAH, (Geauga Co.)


HOUSER, MARTIN, (Stark Co.)


HOUSTON, WILLIAM, (County not stated.)


HOVER, EMANUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


HOVEY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)


HOWARD, PETER, (Logan Co.)


HOWARD, PETER, (Logan Co.)

Commissioner of Pensions states he received pens for Revolutionary serv while residing in Logan Co, O. Perry Twp, in 1840, aged 95. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.)


HOWARD, THOMAS, (Wood Co.)


HOWARD, WILLIAM, Capt. (Belmont Co.)

HOWE, AMASII, (Gallia Co.)


HOWE, PETER, (Washington Co.)


HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)


HOWELL, WILLIAM, (Meigs Co.)


HOWELLS, DANIEL VEACH, (Trumbull Co.)


HOWLAND, JOHN (Brown Co.)


HOYT, AGUR, (Huron Co.)


HUBBARD, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)

First assistant to Paymaster General, his brother, Nehemiah Hubbard. Br Sept 24, 1749, Middletown, Conn. Parents: Nehemiah and Sarah Sill Hubbard.

HUBBARD, ISRAEL, (Putnam Co.)


HUBBELL, ABIJAH, (Meigs Co.)

D Rutland. Bur Miles Cem, Rutland, O, southeast corner of Old Cem. MI: "Abijah Hubbell, died July 18, 1841, 78 years of age. 'Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life and may enter through the gate into the city.' Ref: Mrs Bertha Rathburn, Rutland, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HUBBELL, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)


HUBER, ANDREW, (County not stated.)


HUDSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


HUDSON, JOSHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.)


HUEY, ROBERT, (Montgomery Co.)


HUFF, (HOFF) JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


HUFF, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

HUFFSTETTER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)


HUGHES, ELIAS, (Licking Co.)


HUGHES, HENRY, (Jackson Co.)


HUGHES, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)


HUIET, PHILIP, (Montgomery Co.)


HULBERT, EPHRAIM, (Hancock Co.)

Bur in Hancock Co, unable to locate grave. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

HULET, JOHN, (Medina Co.)


HULICK, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Was with Washington at Valley Forge; severely wounded at Cowpens by gun-shot in side; at surrender of Yorktown; served more than 2 yrs. Br 1754, Sussex Co, NJ. Mar Mary Lott. Children: James, John, Catherine, Cornelius, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Martha. D 1842, Clermont Co, O. Bur private cem (Moore's) near Batavia, O. Moved to Batavia Twp, 1816. At age of 88, resided in Batavia twp where he was receiving a pens in 1840. Carpenter and millwright. Natl No 236005 on this record (Cin. Chap) Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.
HULING, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


HULL, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

D Oct 6, 1833, age 75 yrs, 1 mo and 21 days. Bur Greenwood Cem Hamilton, O. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument on Ft Hamilton Site, High St. and Monument Ave, under Heading, Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HULL, JOHN, (Pike Co.)

Pensioner of 1840, for military service at age of 92, while living in Seal Twp, Pike Co, O. Br 1748. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840, Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

HULL, SOLOMON, (Mahoning Co.)


HULSE, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Spoken of in Co historical research. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

HULSE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)


HUMASON, JOEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Vienna Center. Name is all that remains on marker. Administrator of estate ordered Aug 11, 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HUMPHREY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)


HUMPHREY, EVANS (or RICHARD) (Licking Co.)


HUMPHREY, SIMON, (Summit Co.)

HUNGERFORD, JOSIAH, (Lake Co.)


HUNT, JONATHON, (Erie Co.)


HUNT, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)


HUNTER, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.)


HUNTER, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


HUNTINGTON, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


HUNTOON, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)


HURLBURT, JEHIEL, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


HUSTED, SHADREN, (Huron Co.)


HUSTON, ROBERT, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. He rendered material aid during Revolutionary War. At one time he rallied the neighbors and furnished rations to Washington's army which was in

HUTCHENS, HOLLIS, (Noble Co.)


HUTCHINS, MOSES, (Gauga Co.)


HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


HUTCHINSON, AMAZIAH, (Franklin Co.)


HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


HUTT, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


HUXLEY, DAN—. (Mahoning Co.)


HYDE, ANDREW, JR., (Marion Co.)

IDEN, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)


INGALLS, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)


IREY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)


IRVIN, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)


IRWIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


IRWIN, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)


IRWIN, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier buried in that Co. D Oct 3, 1817. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem, St Clair Twp, north of Monroe. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ISRAEL, BASIL, (Coshocton Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783  201

JACK, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)
Bur Springfield Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

JACK, JAMES, CAPT, (Guernsey Co.)

JACKSON, BENJAMIN, (Richland Co.)

JACKSON, DANIEL, (Knox Co.)
Revolutionary soldier and received a pens. Was the 11th child of Joseph Jackson. Br Dec 26, 1753. D Apr 9, 1836. He removed from Northumberland Co, Pa, to Ohio and is bur near Fredericltown, O. Ref: Mrs C K Conrad, Mt Vernon, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

JACKSON, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

JACKSON, MATTHEW, (Hamilton Co.)

JACKSON, PETER, (Ross Co.)
D July 31, 1841, aged 81 yrs, 9 mos. Bur Baptist Cem, Deerfield Twp. Mary, his wife, d Sept 24, 1844, aged 81 yrs, 7 mos. His name given in the list of pensioners who died in Ross Co. P 331, History Ross & Highland Cos, says: "Colonel Peter Jackson was one of the very first settlers in Deerfield Twp. He came in the year 1801 or 1802 to Deer Creek." (Called Col as a title of respect in later yrs.) Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

JACKSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)

JACKSON, STEPHEN, (Madison Co.)
JACOBS, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


JACOBS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)


JAMESON, ROBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Old Cem in Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

JANES, ELIJAH, (Co. not stated)


JEFFERIES, GEORGE, (Warren Co.)


JEFFREY, DAVID, (Huron Co.)

Bur M. E. Cem, Ripley Twp, near Greenwich. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

JENKINS, AZARIAH, (Jackson Co.)


JEWELL, EPRAIM, (Lake Co.)


JEWETT, ABEL, (Licking Co.)


JEWETT, JOSEPH M., (Ashtabula Co.)


JOHNS, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

JOHNSON, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.)


JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD, (Mahoning Co.)


JOHNSON, ASHLEY, (Highland Co.)


JOHNSON, AZEL, JR., (Athens Co.)


JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


JOHNSON, RICHARD, (Jefferson Co.)


JOHNSON, SILAS (Champaign Co.)


JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Lawrence Co.)


JOHNSTON, SILAS, (Shelby Co.)

Officer in Revolutionary War and Maj in War of 1812. Children: Charles Johnston, (br near Lexington, Ky, 1790, mar Nancy McCaw), was the first white boy living on banks of Mosquito Creek. D Shelby Co. Came from Lexington, Ky. in 1799 to Shelby Co, locating at the head waters of Mosquito Creek, Green Twp. Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.)

D Apr 7, 1838, aged 85. Bur New Haven. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, (Hamilton Co.)


JOHSTONE, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)


JOLLY, DAVID, (Ross Co.)


JOLLY, HENRY, (Licking Co.)


JONES, BENAIAH, JR., (Lake Co.)


JONES, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.)


JONES, CATLETT, SR., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
JONES, ELKANAH, (Lake Co.)

Enl in 1776, for 3 mos under Capt Elijah Wright and Col Roger Enos; in 1777 with Col Robert Lattimore; in 1779 with Lt Noah Day; in 1781 Col William Ledyard's Regt. All services from Conn. Br Apr 28, 1761, Hebron, Conn. D 1849, Painesville, O. Bur Blish or Nye Cem, Painesville, O. Received a pension. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

JONES, FREDERICK, (Medina, O.)

Br 1751. D 1811. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

JONES, GEORGE, (Madison Co.)


JONES, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, Maryland. D 1821. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JONES, JOSEPH, (Ashland Co.)


JONES, SETH, (Meigs Co.)


JONES, SILAS, (Trumbull Co.)


JONES, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)


JONES, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)

JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)


JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


JONES, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)


JONES, WILLIAM CLARKE, (Trumbull Co.)


JORDAN, JACOB, (Noble Co.)

Saw service with Pa Tr. Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1810, left in 1818. Many descendants. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

JORDAN, (or JORDON), THOMAS, (Belmont Co.)


JORDEN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


JOSLYN, DARIUS, (Mahoning Co.)


JOY, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)

Enl Dec 1778; length of serv 22 mos, under Cols McClelland, Bartlett, Nichols and Wait of Conn. Br 1761, Killingly, Conn. D 1837. Bur Perry, O. He was one
of the early settlers of Perry Twp. His name appears among the town officers as early as 1819. Was among the charter members of the Church of Christ. Received a pens. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

JUDD, DANIEL S., (Cuyahoga Co.)


JUNKIN, LANCELOT SR., (Greene Co.)


KEELOR, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


KELL, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

KELLER, JOHN, (or KELLAR), (Clark Co.)


KELLOGG, ELDAD, (Ashtabula Co.)


KELLOGG, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


KELLOGG, MARTIN, (Huron Co.)


KELLOGG, PLINNEY, (Lorain Co.)


KELLOGG, SETH, (Montgomery Co.)


KELLY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)

Washington at Valley Forge 1777 and 1778 and had face and ears so badly frozen fleshy parts dropped off. Later a bullet took the end of his nose. Farmer. Came to Ohio in 1808. During War of 1812 an Englishman hurrahed for King George, Kelly struck at him, missed him and broke a walnut panel in a door. Ref: A printed book of the Kelly Family. Fur infor Lagondah Chap.

KELLY, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)


KELLY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


KELLY, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)


KELSIMERE, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)


KEMP, JOHN W., (Seneca Co.)


KEMPER, PETER, (Co not stated.)


KENDALL, ROBERT SR., (Greene Co.)


KENNEDY, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

KENNEDY, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)

KENNEDY, HUGH—, (Brown Co.)


GM Tombstone. Came fr Pa. Butler Co to Brown Co and lived at Hamersville or where the town now stands. His dau Jane, mar George Flick and lived there also. Ref: Hist of Brown Co. and George Lucas, Hamersville. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

KENNISTON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


KENT, ABSALOM, (Harrison Co.)


KENT, JOHN, (Seneca Co.)


KENT, JONAS, (Portage Co.)


KENT, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

KENT, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


KENT, ZENAS, (Portage Co.)


KENTFIELD, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)


KERNS, JOHN 1ST, (Highland Co.)

KERR, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


KERR, MATTHEW, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Buchanan’s Company, 7th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, in Mch, 1778. Of Scotch descent, from northern Ireland. Children: Hamilton, br in Philadelphia). Killed by Indians, during Indian War, when he lived in garrison at the Point. In his memory, in Mound Cem at “unknown graves” by Marietta D.A.R. Emigrated to America before the war and lived in Philadelphia. Soon after the close of the war moved his family west of the mountains near Pittsburgh; then, near Wheeling. In 1787 he transferred his residence to the Island in the Ohio just above the mouth of the Muskingum. Ref: Hildredths Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

KERSTETLER, LEONARD, (Stark Co.)

Br 1747, Mackinaw Valley, Northumberland Co, Pa. Children: 8 sons all br in Pa. All grew to manhood. 3 bur in Pa, 5 in Ohio. D 1822, Youngstown Hill, at Newman. Bur Lawrence Twp. Stark Co, northwest of Massillon on Newman Rd. near road, at easterly end of cem. MI: “Leonard Kerstetler, died 1822. A soldier of the Revolution.” GM David Kerstetler, a grandson; a small marble slab about 1870. Came to Ohio 1814; purchased a section in Lawrence Twp. Established a saw and grist mill; operated until his death; “donated 1 ½ acres for school, church, and burying purpose” to Lutheran Church; land dedicated in 1820, and he was first person bur in it. Descendants in Massillon furnished above for Massillon Chap, D. A. R. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

KESTER, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Shawtown, near Cardimon. Ref: Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KETCH, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


KETCHAM, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)


KEYES, ELIAS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass Line. Serv 3 yrs; with Washington at Valley Forge; went from home, Genessee Co, N. Y. Br 1763, D 1849. Bur North Royalton. With family came to Royalton, spring of 1811. He said Washington never went into battle without engaging in prayer; he suffered the same privations as his soldiers. Ref: Mrs. Ellen Keyes Mattingly, R. F. D. 2, Brunswick, O. aged 72, (1926) and last of the Keyes family. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

KEYES, SALMA, (Scioto Co.)

KEYS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co)


KIBBEY, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.)


KIDD, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)


KIDD, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


KIDDER, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


KIESTER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Served as a scout; and his application for pension was rejected because it was held that he did not serve under competent authority. About Sept I. 1775 enl in Capt Peter Grove's company at Sunbury, Pa. could not state what authority whether Pa. or Confederation of U. S. His pens application recites a long list of Indian engagements until his disch in fall of 1776. Had disch, but lost it coming to Ohio. Br Mech 1751, though this is questionable, probably in 1758, as he claimed he was 15 yrs old when enl. Bur German Twp, Montgomery Co. Grave unknown. He was probably br in Northumberland Co, Pa. settled in Adams Co, O. 9 miles from West Union. Moved in 1811 to the Big Twin Creek sec of German Twp. Was a member of the Lutheran Church, but all trace of his family has been lost. He had a perilous career in the army, was often taken prisoner. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

KIEVER, (or KEIVER), HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. Grave not located. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
KILBOURN, ————, (Ross Co.)


KILLIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.)


KIMBALL, ABEL, (Lake Co.)


KIMBALL, JARED, (Trumbull Co.)


KIMBALL, MOSES, (Huron Co.)

Pvt 1781-82 Capt Hungerford, Col McClellan; fr Oct to Nov 1782. Capt Prent—oss Company, same Regt. Br May 6, 1741, Preston, Conn. Parents: Jacob and Mary Oarke Kimball. D Dec 21, 1835, Norwalk, O. Bur St Paul’s Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. MI: Name, date birth and death. GM Stone marker, by family. He was visiting his grandson, Moses Kimball, Norwalk, when he was taken ill and died. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, p 580-7; Kimball Genealogy, p 155, D. A. R. Natl No 4207-4208-4209. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Jefferson Co.)


KIMBALL, NATHAN, (Guernsey Co.)


KIMMEL, DAVID, (Montgomery Co.)


KINCAID, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

KINCAID, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)


KINDALE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


KING, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


KING, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)


KING, ZEBULON, CAPT, (Washington Co.)


KINGMAN, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.)


KINGSBURY, SAMUEL, (Co. not stated.)


KINGSLEY, ENOS, (Geauga Co.)

KINGSLEY, NATHAN, (Co. not stated.)

KINNEY, AARON, (Summit Co.)
Though no record of enrollment, his brave and devoted conduct at Fort Griswold, on the fatal 6th of Sept, 1781, in rendering aid to the wounded and dying during the defense and after the massacre, justifies adding his name to the roll of honor. Br 1744. D July 14, 1821, Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

KINNEY, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)
Enl from N. J. Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Ref: Mrs. Etta Kinney Porter, Marengo, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KINSMAN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Old Cem, Kinsman. Ref: Miss Mary Kinsman, Kinsman, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, (later changed to Kirk) (Mahoning Co.)

KIRKUM, PHILEMON, (Medina Co.)

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT, (Mercer Co.)

KIRTLAND, TURHAND, (Mahoning Co.)

KISER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)
KITCHELL, ASA, (Hamilton, O.)

Pvt in Eastern Bn under Capt Obadiah Kitchell, Morris Co Mil, p 653, "Stryker's Men from N.J." Br Oct 28, 1748, Hanover, Morris Co, N.J. Parents: Joseph and Rachel Bates Kitchell (b N. J.). Mar possibly Nancy. Children: Anna, Grace, Abigail, Benajah, Joseph, Timothy (d young). Tryphina, Wickliff. D and bur Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. after 1799, before 1814. Bur no doubt in Presbyterian Cem as he was in First Presbyterian Church; others of family are known to have been bur there. No stone or marker found. Records of burials lost. Name found on list of town officers in 1799, in Hist of Hamilton Co by Henry A. Ford and Mrs. Kate Ford, published by L. A. Williams & Co., 1881, p 239. His family moved to Ill in 1814. He was one of 14 of name Kitchell who served in Revolutionary War from N. J. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KITCHELL, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


KITCHELL, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Served in Company of Obadiah Kitchell (his cousin). 1st Bn Morris Co. N. J., Br Hanover, N. J. Parents: Joseph, (br Jan 6, 1751); mother, Rachel Bates. Mar Abigail—so his will says. Children: Ashbell, Mildau (or may have been Milton), Rosalindah, Polly, Allurah, Johannah, Matilda and Abigail. D on farm, Lemon Twp, 1805. Bur Presbyterian Cem at Monroe, Butler Co, of which church he was founder and elder. MI: Name is on bronze tablet in Soldiers Memorial, Hamilton. Came to Ky, to Cincinnati, then to Hamilton, Butler Co; was atty, Member of first Bar of Hamilton; Commissioner of Constitutional Convention which met at Chillicothe. Will is recorded Book 0, No 1, Butler Co Court House. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, D. A. R.

KITCHELL, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)


KLEVER, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

KLINGER, PHILIP, (Preble Co.)


KLIPPINGER, ARTHUR, or (ANTHONY CLIPPINGER) (Columbiana Co.)


KNAPP, JEREMIAH, (Fulton Co.)


KNOWLES, JAMES, (Washington Co.)


KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)


KOCH, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


KOHL, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


KOOKEN, JAMES, or (KOCHEL), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stratford, O. Founder of Bellepoint, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

KOON, FREDERICK, (Highland Co.)

KREAGER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)


KROUSE, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)


KUHN, JOHN, (Stark Co.)


KUR, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


KYLE, JOSEPH, SR., (Greene Co.)


LACEY, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)


LACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


LADD, JESSE DEA. (Lake Co.)


LAFFERTY, EDWARD, (Harrison Co.)


LAFLER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

LAIRD, JAMES SR., (Trumbull Co.)


LAKE, ASA, (Hancock Co.)

Bur Mt Blanchard. Infor fur by Ft Findlay Chap.

LAKE, REUBEN, (Erie Co.)


LAMB, PETER, (Fairfield Co.)


LAMBERT, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mercer graveyard. Living at Caesar’s Creek, 1803. Ref: Robinson’s History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

LAMME, (or LAMB), JAMES, (Clark Co.)


LAMME, NATHAN, (Greene Co.)


LAMONT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Cem abandoned, but was in Harpersfield Twp. At Harper’s field, O. Apr 10, 1843. Age 84 yrs ‘Ashtabula Sentinel’. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LAMSON, (or LAMPSON), EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt 1775, 6 mos; Capt Elihu Humphrey 1777, 3 mos; Capt Joseph Fuller 1781 3 mos; or Gen at New Haven. Br May 19, 1754, New Haven. Mar 1st wife Dec 1776; 2nd wife; Martha Holbrook July 9, 1818. Children by 2nd wife: Emilus. Chester, D Mch 14, 1835, Windsor, O. Bur north of Windsor village on Sampson lot. GM Family, sandstone slab; also an iron marker fur by county. He was exempt fr payment of certain taxes in state. Name on Soldiers Monument at Windsor, O. Farmer. On the first grand jury called in Ashtabula Co in 1811. Ref: Lillian D. Anthony, Cora D. Haan, both at Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.
LAMPSON, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)


LANDON, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)


LANDON, EDWARD, (Knox Co)

Pvt 1777-81 under different commands, N J. Line; Rec'd pens for such serv 1832, from Knox Co, O. Br 1762, Hackettstown, N J. D 1834, Ohio, Vol 96, p 219, Natl No.9670 D. A. R. Lin.

LANE HENRY, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


LANE, ISAAC, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


LANE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


LANE, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)


LANE, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)


LANE, ROBERT, (Clark Co.)


LANEY, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

LANGDEN, L., (Lorain Co.)

Mar Submit. Scanty infor gives: Submit Langden, wife of L. Langden, on stone in LaGrange Cem. On one stone is—died May 6, 1812, age 80 years. Since S. A. R. Yr Bk 1913, records that Submit Langden was drawing a pens in LaGrange, Lorain Co, at the age of 90, it appears that the stone with no name may be that of L. Langden. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

LANGDON, JOHN W., (Hamilton Co.)


LANGLEY, JOHN, REV., (Trumbull Co.)


LANHAM, ELIAS COL., (Madison Co.)

A Revolutionary Soldier. Bur Madison Co by the side of Samuel Baskerville, (a Revolutionary Soldier) on the latter's farm. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

LANKTON, LEVI, (Washington Co.)


LARABEE, JOHN, SR., (Licking Co.)


LARCUM, PAUL, (Portage Co.)


LAREW, (LARUE), ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)


LARKINS, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 70; served as Sgt in Movian's Cavalry and in the 4th Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives 5th 11-1083; III 839. U S Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

LAROSE, JOHN JACOB, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Miamisburg, O. Ref: Mrs. Homer Ireland, Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.
LARRABEE, SETH, (Jackson Co.)

Enlisted for 3 yrs at Windham, Conn. on or about Jan 1777 under Capt Nono Elderkin and Col Herman Swift, until Jan 1780; again for 3 yrs from 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Bur County graveyard at Liberty, probably near the McCune graveyard. Ref: From Pens filer at Court House dated — 29, 1821, Jackson, O. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

LAUNTERMAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


LAW, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


LAWRENCE, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)


LAWRENCE, THOMAS, (Guernsey Co.)


LEACH, ABNER, (Mahoning Co.)


LEACH, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Champion, O. Old stone on Leach lot, not able to decipher name. Descendant told us he was bur there. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEACH, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)


LEACH, VALENTINE, SGT, (Pickaway Co.)

LEASOR, HENRY, (Mercer Co.)

Moved to Hardin Co, Ky, near Nolin; his dau, Elizabeth, mar Abram Murlin in 1832, and moved to Union Twp, Mercer Co, O. Henry came to visit this dau and was killed by a falling tree; bur on Murlin farm in Union Twp, Mercer Co. His father, William Leasor, came from Scotland and settled in Va near Richmond, D in Va. The son Henry and father William both served in Revolutionary War and received land grants for service. (This information received in answer to an item in the Celina paper, by State Chairman, who files it as a Revolutionary soldier buried in Ohio—not verified. A grandson of Henry, living at age of 89, and grandmother told data to the great-granddaughter of Henry, Mrs. Lillian Thomas, 226 W. Livingston St., Celina, O, who sends it in. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

LEAVENS, JOHN, (Washington Co.)


LEAVERTON, JOHN FOSTER, (Highland Co.)


LEAVITT, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

D Leavittsburg, Warren Twp, where he was drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


LEDMAN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)


LEE, PETER PERRINE, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt N J. Br 1756, Woodbridge, N J. D 1848 North Bend, O. Natl No 75856, Vol 76.

LEE, ZEBULON, (Hancock Co.)

LEEGER, ARCHIBALD, (Harrison Co.)

LEFEVER, MINARD, (Knox Co.)

LEGG, ELIJAH, (Franklin Co.)

LEIBY, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)

LEIGH, BENJAMIN, (Meigs Co.)
York, Fifer, Capt Moulton's (York) Company of Minute Men, which probably marched to 1775 Alarm; enl Apr 21, 1775, serv 4 das. From "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. V IX, p 662. B June 13, 1754, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Parents: Benjamin and Maria (Batt) Leigh. Mar Abigail Pierce (b Mch 16, 1744, Newburyport, Mass. d Herman, Ill, Aug 11, 1837). 1775 at Hampton, N. H. Children: Marcia (mar 1st Capt Woodbridge; 2nd Moses Adams); Mary (mar Jacob Swett); Abigail (mar Capt Charles Knight); Sally (mar Samuel Swazey); Anna; Benjamin Jr (mar Sarah Jackson Pearson); Hannah (mar Michael Little); Robert (mar Mary Booth). D on farm of son-in-law Dr. Jacob Swett (one of first doctors in Ohio) in Meigs Co, now near Dexter, O. Lived in Newburyport, Mass, till 1816, when moved to Marietta, O. Wife the dau of Moses and Abigail (Brown) Pierce. Ref: Mrs. Fred Carpeuter (Gladys Swett), on this record. Fur infor Governor Worthington Chap.

LEIST, ANDREW, (Pickaway Co.)

LEIST, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)

LELAND, THOMAS, (Medina Co.)
Pvt and Corp Thomas Leland of Sutton (also given Grafton, his father's residence), served as a Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Company, Col Larned's Regt. and marched in response to the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. On June 1, 1775 he enl in Capt Drury's Company, Col Ward's Regt. and served during the Siege of Boston. In July, 1780, he joined the company of Capt Sibley, Col Davis' Regt. as a Corp. and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. Br 1757 Sutton, Mass. Parents: Thomas and Margaret (Wood) Leland of Grafton, Mass. Mar Anna Bass Rawson
of Brantree and Grafton, 1778. Children: Anna (br 1779); Margaret (1780); Silence (1782); Lydia (1784); Polly (1786); Thomas (1788) Aaron (1789); Otis (1791); Hollis (1793); Ansel (1796); John T. (1798); Lois (1800); Albert (1803); Sophia (1805). D Guiford Twp, Medina Co, O. 1849. Bur Seville, Medina Co, O, near main entrance, to the right of central walk. MI: Simple stone monuments with names of Thomas and Anna Leland, with dates of births and deaths. GM No permanent marker. Is decorated each Memorial Day as grave of Revolutionary Soldier by Seville Memorial Day Committee. Also Western Reserve. After the Revolution Thomas Leland and his wife Anna went to Schroon, N. Y., lived there several yrs and later in other localities in western New York State. The later yrs of thir lives were spent with their children and grandchildren in Guiford and Seville, Medina Co., O. Ref: Natl No. 20,277, Vol 21, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. and Natl. No. 169,356; Leland Magazine, p 42 and 122. N. E. Gen and Chron. Reg. Vol 111, p 306 Rawson Genealogy); Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution, Vol. 9, p 669. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap; also Western Reserve Chap.

LEMON, ALEX, (Hamilton Co.)


LEMON, ALEXIS, (Morrow Co.)


LEMOND, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


LEONARD, ABIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

In Beaver Twp, Pa. Age 83 yrs, 10 mos. Native of Conn. but moved to NH. Came to Ohio in 1820; resided in Conneaut and 8 yrs in Pa. (Paper dated June 20, 1844). Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel, Ashtabula, O. given by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, Pa.

LEONARD, MOSES, (Brown Co.)

Wagoner in Revolutionary War. Br Mch 15, 1759, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Anderson, (br 1773, d 1834). Children: John (mar 1st, Margaret Smith, 2nd, Sarah Smallwood); Elizabeth (mar Andrew Smith); Hannah, (mar Jacob Mason); Casey (mar Frances Homan); Aaron (mar Eliz Perrine); Levi (mar Mary A. Hickey); George (mar Mary Amos); Ellen (mar John Shotwell). D Jan 9, 1844. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEONARD, SILAS, (Columbiana Co.)


LESLIE, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


LESTER, THOMAS, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

15 R. R. W.
LETTS, NEHEMIAH, (Co. not stated.)


LEWIS, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. D Mch 26, 1847. Bur Bethel cem. Hanover Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

LEWIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)


LEWIS, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)


LEWIS, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)


LEWIS, PHILIP, (Adams Co.)


LIEUZADDER, ABRAHAM (LUZADDER), (Guernsey Co.)


LIGHT, DANIEL, (Clermont Co.)


LIGHT, GEORGE, (Warren Co.)

Served from Orange Co. “P 165, N. Y. in Revolutionary War.” One of the founders of Lebanon, Warren Co. in 1794. Settled southwest of Bedell’s Station in 1794. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, of Cincinnati Chap.

LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.)

LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)


LILLIE, DAVID, (Warren Co.)


LIMMING, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1834. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LINCOLN, JOSEPH, Maj., (Washington Co.)


LINDESMITH, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)


LINDLEY, ZIBA, (Athens Co.)


LINDSAY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


LINDSEY, HEZEKIAH, (Clermont Co.)


LINDSEY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)

LINDSEY, STEPHEN, (or LINGSLEY or LINSLEY), (Trumbull Co.)


LINE, (LYON), JOHN, (Shelby Co.)


LINE, JOSEPH, (Shelby Co.)


LINGO, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)


LINK, ADAM, (Crawford Co.)


LINKHART, BARNEY, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

LINN, ADAM, (Guernsey Co.)

A soldier by this name also lived in Liberty Twp, Butler Co, O and name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, O. Data states 1810 as date of death, but burial place not stated, hence may have been bur in Guernsey Co, O. at Winterset, Guernsey Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LINN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

LINN, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)

LINNELL, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.)

LINTON, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Allen Co.)

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Clark Co.)

LITTLE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)

LITTLE, NATHANIEL CAPT., (Washington Co.)

LIVINGSTON, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

LLOYD, E. GEORGE, SR., (Licking Co.)
LOAR, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

LOCKHART, WILLIAM, (Morrow Co.)

LOCKWOOD, DAVID, (Belmont Co.)

LOGAN, JOHN, SR., (Athens Co.)

LOGAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

LONG, MICHAEL, (Co not stated)

LONGWELL, JAMES, (Delaware Co.)
Bur probably near Berkshire. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LOOMIS, HORACE, (Ashtabula Co.)
Bur in Jefferson, O. cem. GM by stone slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. MI: "In memory of Lt Horace Loomis, who departed this life" (no more can be made out). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LOOMIS, URIAH, SR., (Ashtabula Co.)

LORD, ICHABOD, (Portage Co.)

LORING, DANIEL, (Washington Co.)

LOSEE, WILLIAM, (or LOSEY) (Lawrence Co.)


LOSSEE (LOFFEE), PETER. (Trumbull Co.)


LOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)


LOTT, ZEPHENIAH, (Delaware Co.)


LOVEBERRY, JOHN WADE, (LOOFBOURROW) (Pickaway Co.)


LOUX, WILLIAM, (now spelled LOUCKS), (Gallia Co.)


LOVE, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


LOVEJOY, JOSEPH, (Adams Co.)


LOVELAND, ABNER. (Lorain Co.)

LOVELAND, AMOS. (Mahoning Co.)


LOVELAND, FREDERICK, (Geauga Co.)


LOVELAND, ISAAC. (Portage Co.)


LOWE, BARTON, (Clermont Co.)

In 1810, while residing in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O, at age of 78, was drawing pens for Revolutionary services. Br 1762. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840.Copied by State Chairman.

LOWE, DERRICK, JUDGE, (Hamilton Co.)

He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co, N.J. On Dec 15, 1774, he was on a committee of inspection of Hillsborough Twp, Somerset Co, N. J., a patriotic organization "to resist the arbitrary measures of Great Britain," and in 1775, about two mos after the battle of Lexington, helped to raise money "to furnish arms and ammunition to the Mil of Hillsborough Twp." Br, baptized, Oct 13, 1717. Parents: Cornelius Lowe and Judith Middagh. Mar Rebecca Emmons, June 1, 1747. Children: Jacob Derrick Lowe, the youngest, was later a judge in Ohio, Maria, Derrick, John, Eunice, Catherine, Cornelius, Rebecca, Gysbert, Ann, Judith, Abraham, D 1892, probably Hamilton Co, O. Came to Cincinnati in 1791, and several yrs later removed to the Symmes tract in the Little Miami Valley, where he lived. Here he lived, and at his house in 1794, the first Masonic lodge in Ohio was organized. Ref: John Gilbert Lowe; Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

LOWE, JAMES, (Noble Co.)


LOWES, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


LOWREY, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

LOWRY, DAVID, (Clark Co.)


LOWRY, JEREMIAH, (Galia Co.)


LOWTHER, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)


LUCAS, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Pike Co.)


LUMMIS, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

LUTZ, JACOB, (Pickaway Co.)


LYNCH, PETER, (Hamilton Co.)


LYON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)


LYON, NATHANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

A Pvt in Capt Daniel Wood's Company, Essex Co, NJ Mil; also Continental Tr. Enl when the British landed on Staten Island. His application for pens Sept
11, 1832, shows an extensive string of serv and many engagements. Br July 3, 1758, Essex Co, N. J. Mar Massy Wilcox (br Nov, 1777, d Oct 10, 1838), Marion Ind. Children: Sally, Mary, Jotham. D Marion, Ind, 1833 (but another states Montgomery Co). Came to Germantown, Montgomery Co, at an early date and was a school teacher in that German settlement. It is reported that the family removed to Marion, Ind. Ref: Natl No 39540, Vol 40, p 194, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S.A.R.

LYONS, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.)


LYONS, SAMUEL, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, age 78 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

LYONS, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)


MACLACHLAN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


MCCALLISTER, ANDREW, (Washington Co.)


McBRIDE, STEPHEN, (Columbiana Co.)


McBURNEY, WILLIAM, (Sandusky Co.)


McCADDEN, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

McCASKY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Reported by Bethia Southwick Chap as a Revolutionary soldier, but no record yet found. D Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

MCCAUGHEY, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)


McCLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)


McCLEAN, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


McCLEAVE, GEORGE, (Clark Co.)


McCLELAND, CARY, (Knox Co.)


McCLELAND, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


McCLELAND, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)


McCLELAND, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

McCLIMANS, JOHN, (Madison Co.)


McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)


McCLURE, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)


McCLURKIN, MATHEW, (Preble Co.)

Location of cem Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. and Mrs. Miller.

McCOMB, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


McCOMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


McCOMBS, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


McCONNELL, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)

McCONNELL, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)


McCORKEL, JOSEPH, Maj., (Miami Co.)


McCORKEL, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.)


McCORMICK, FRANCIS, (Columbiana Co.)


McCOY, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


McCOY, EPHRIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Wyllis and Zebulon, Capt Judd. Location of cem Trenton Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McCOY, GEORGE, (Champaign Co.)


McCRAKEN, CYRUS, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1782. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCRAKEN, WM., Col, (Hamilton Co.)

Pa. 2nd Lt 13th Regt, 1777. He was first Revolutionary soldier bur in Hamilton Co. Ref: Grieve's History, p 128. D Nov 4, 1782. Wounded at Piqua; d after several days' journey on now Mt Auburn. Bur by little blockhouse opposite mouth of Licking River. 50 years later, at his request, 3 of his companions—Simon Kenton, Maj Jas Galloway and John McCadden returned to his grave. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCrea, GILBERT, (Hamilton Co.)


McCREADY, GEORGE, (Morrow Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Pa Mil York Co, May 1, 1776. Promoted to End Sgt, served under Capt Gilliland and Col Reed; joined the "Flying Camp" under Col Magaw at Elizabeth N. J. Took part in battle of Ft Washington, was captured and held prisoner on British Man-of-war 2 mos. Br 1752 in County Armagh, Province of
McCULLOUGH, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

McCULLUM, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

McCUNE, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)
Location of cem Linton Twp. Ref: Co History, Mrs. A Ripple, West LaFayette, O. member. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

McCUNE, THOMAS, COL., (Jefferson Co.)
A part of 1776-1778-1780. Col McCune was one of the volunteers of Delaware in the Revolution who took $12,500 in booty fr the British, and as the army under Washington was in extreme distress, it was voted as a supply for the use of the army, and immediately conveyed to it. Br July 12, 1756, Huntington Co, Delaware. Parents: James and Elizabeth McCune. Mar Mary Brady, dau of Gen Joseph Brady, Apr 5, 1785. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Joseph, William. (Mary occurs twice—typist.) D April 12, 1812 in Warren Twp, Jefferson Co. Oak Grove Graveyard, one mile east of Mt Pleasant O. MI: "Col Thomas McCune, 1756-1842." Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. July 4, 1922. Forty-five years of age Col McCune moved to Ohio, and he was one of those early pioneers who opened the wilderness, and made a home and "local habitation" for generations to come. He was one of Nature's nobility; ever kind-hearted as a parent, the friend of man, and an uncompromising Democrat. He represented the people of Jefferson Co for some yrs in the legislature of the state, he was a leading member of the Presbyterian church and fulfilled his duties in life as a Christian and patriot. He died full of yrs, and was bur with the honors of war. Peace to the ashes of the veteran citizen, and patriotic soldier of the Revolution. A large circle of relatives and friends mourn his loss; let them cherish his maniflod virtues, and may we all, when overtaken by death, be found as innocent and free fr faults, as the honest old warrior who fought for human rights and the blessings of liberty. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

McDANIEL, HENRY, (Gallia Co.)

McDANIEL, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Body guard of Gen Washington at Monmouth. Sgt and Pvt in Va Tr, Capt Thos Arthur, Col Jas Calloway, 1778. Served to close of Rev. Br Dec 26, 1755, Halifax Co, Va. Mar Rebecca Lewis, 1765. Children: Levi McDaniel who mar Frances Massie was a son, though in some references we have, he Levi, is given as the Rev soldier, having been confused with the father. Enoch another; perhaps others, D 1847, at Oak Hill, aged 98 yrs 8 mos. Bur in cem in East Oak Hill, O. M1: legible. GM tombstone. Came to Ohio fr Va where he served as Indian spy, 1790 to 1792, in 1810, settled in Jackson Co where he became one of the first justices of the peace, until he was very old, he taught country school north of Gallia and Washington stations. He is pictured in old accounts as a very old man with long white hair. Mention is also made of Levi McDaniel baptizing persons at the creek bottoms in country church gatherings. Applied for pens, Jackson Co, 1845. Ref: (Davis Mackley’s Random Notes in the History of Jackson Co by D. W. Williams) Rec ver by D. A. R. (1928). Fur infor Capt John James Chap; and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

McDANIEL, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.)


McDANIEL, WALTER, (Brown Co.)


McDERMUT, JAMES, (Putnam Co.)


McDERMOTT, JAMES, (Richland Co.)


McDILL, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Location of cem Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD, (Logan Co.)


McDONALD, JOHN, (Warren Co.)


McDONALD, ———, (Greene Co.)

McDONOUGH, HUGH, (Harrison Co.)


McDONNELL, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


McFADDEN, CONLEY, (Co not stated)


McFADDEN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


McFARLAND, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


McFARLAND, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Fairfield Co.)


McGARRY, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


McGILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

McGREW, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.)


McGUIRE, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


MCHATTEN, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.)


McHENRY, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)


McILRATH, ANDREW, (Cuyahoga Co.)


McINTIRE, ANDREW, (Adams Co.)


McINTIRE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)


MCKAY, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Location of cem, Independence, on very high hill. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

MCKELVEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.)


MCKENNON, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.
McKENZIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


McKENZIE, JOSHUA, (Ross Co.)


McKINLEY, DAVID, (Columbiana Co.)


McKINLEY, DAVID, (Crawford Co.)


McKINLEY, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

D Jan 14, 1861, aged 107 yrs. Location of cem, Cannonsburg, Hancock Co, O. GM Family marker. Ref: Chas or Samuel Marshall, Findlay, O. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

McKINNIE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Location of cem Liberty Church, Liberty Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MCKINSEY, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


McKNIGHT, ADAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Maxwell and Tupper, Capts Abbot and Sparks, Mass Tr. D 1848, age 85. Location of cem Sunbury. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McKNIGHT, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

McKNIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)


McKNIGHT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


McKOWN, JAMES, (Knox Co.)


McLANE, JOHN, (or McLEAN) (Greene Co.)

Popularly known as Judge; is bur on his farm about 3 miles north of Bellebrook, Sugar Creek Twp on what is now known as the Huston farm. He is said to have patriotically refused a pension, hence his name is not on the pension roll. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


McLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)


MCMAHON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


MCMAHON, (or McMECHEN), WILLIAM, (Mercer Co.)


McMAKEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier in that Co. He is bur in Greenwood Cem. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

McMANIS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)


McMANNERS, JOHN, (Loraine Co.)


McMILLAN, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Enl at Greensburg, Mch 1, 1776; re-enlisted 3rd Company, Pa. (from Pa state records). Name appears on roll of Capt William Butler's Company. Second Bn, Col Arthur St Clair. Br Mch 18, 1761, Nottingham Twp near the celebrated Log College. Mar Rebecca Wood, who died on their farm, Nov 15, 1821, and bur at Tallmadge beside her husband. They had a large family. D May 8, 1850. Location of cem Tallmadge, O. A resident of Chester Co, Pa, came to Tallmadge 1816. Parents were Scotch-Irish, and Presbyterians. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

McMILLEN (or McMILLAN), JOHN, (Erie Co.)


McMILLAN, ROBT. (Co. not stated)


McMULLEN, NEIL, (Trumbull Co.)


McMURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

McNEIL, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)


McPHERSON, JAMES, (Logan Co.)


McPHERSON, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


McQUISTON, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Bur cem Israel Twp. Fur infor George Conger Miller, Org Reg.

McROBERTS, ALEXANDER, (Ross Co.)


McTEER, ROBERT, (Fairfield Co.)


McWILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

MADDOCK, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)

MAGAW, (or MEGAW), JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

MAGAM, WM., CAPT, (Preble Co.)

MAHOLM, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)

MAIN, PERRES, (Delaware Co.)

MALOTT, DORY, (Clermont Co.)
Pvt Md Mil. Pens 1883, received $80, aged 79. Br Md. Came to Clermont Co, O, about 1800; resided at Williamsburg; brother of William Malott, also Revolutionary soldier. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap:

MALOTT, JOHN, (Brown Co.)
Rev soldier, who died in Brown Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALOTT, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)

MALOTT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

MALLOW, GEORGE, SR., (Greene Co.)

MALTBY, BENJAMIN, (Trumbull Co.)
Pvt in two different Conn Regts. In battles of Long Island and Saratoga. B: May 10, 1750 Brantford, Conn (or Northford which seems to be part of Brantford.)

MANCHESTER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)


MANKINS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


MANN, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


MANN, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


MANNING, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Pensioned 1832, age 69. On a stone in the cem at Amelia is the name, and the following inscription: “A native of Mass., a Revolution-ary soldier, a member of the M. E. Church. Died Dec 23, 1853, aged 92 years. Ann, wife of Thomas Manning, died Dec 22, 1853, aged 93 years.” She was Ann Todd.) This information was sent by Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Natl No. 98812 D. A. R. of the Cincinnati Chap living at Amelia, O. Br 1764, Stafford, Conn. D 1853, Clermont Co, O. Resided near Lindale, Pierce Twp. (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.) Pens Dept. Accepting this infor as authentic Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

MARRING, JORDAN MARSHALL, (Gallia Co.)

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)


MANSFIELD, THOMAS, (Athens Co.)


MANSON, DAVID, (Miami Co.)


MARKELL, PETER, (Lake Co.)


MARKEL, T. ABRAM, (Jefferson Co.)


MARSH, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

MARSHALL, GEORGE, (Brown Co.)
Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

MARSHALL, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

MARSHALL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

MARSHALL, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, SR.; (Scioto Co.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)

MARTIN, ALEX, (Hamilton Co.)

MARTIN, CHARLES, (Licking Co.)
MARTIN, CHARLES HONNEYWOOD, (Licking Co.)


MARTIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 77; served in the Pa Mil probably fr Cumberland or Lancaster Co. Pa Archives 5th Series, Vol 6 and 7. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infir Moravian Trail Chap.

MARTIN, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)


MARTIN, JACOB, (Jefferson Co.)


MARTIN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


MARTIN, JOHN (or JACOB), (Licking Co.)


MARTIN, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)


MARTIN, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)


MASON, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

MASON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)


MASSEY, EZEKIEL, (Fairfield Co.)


MASSIE, NATHANIEL, (Foss Co.)

Entered the Rev at the age of 17. Br Goochland Co, Va, Dec 28, 1763, Mar Susan Meade, 1800. D Nov 3, 1813. Bur old family burying ground, but in 1870 remains were removed to Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, Ross Co. Received land in Va Military District for his service and made his first journey to this land in 1788. As surveyor of these lands he formed a colony of thirty families and made a settlement in 1790, now Manchester. In 1795-96 he organized a party which settled on his land where Chillicothe now stands. Was Maj Gen of Ohio Mil during War of 1812. Ref: Natl No 90069, Vol 91, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MASTICK, BENJAMIN, (Gauga Co.)


MATHER, ABNER, (Portage Co.)


MATHER, ELEAZER, (Summit Co.)


MATHEWS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


MATHEWS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

MATSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

MATSON, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)
Bur unknown, but probably in Westfield Twp. Fur infir for Mt Gilead Chap.

MATTHEWS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

MAURER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

MAURER, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

MAXEY, HORATIO, (Greene Co.)

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

MAY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

MAY, JAMES, (Ross Co.)
During the Revolution he manufactured guns and other arms for the patriot army. Br Fredericksburg, Va, 1742. Mar —— (died in Chillicothe, 1816). Children: John, James, Henry (in War 1812), three daughters, one mar Thomas Dick. One Margaret, (1808, aged 83 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days.) D Green Twp, May 12, 1836 in

MAY, JOHN, I, (Mahoning Co.)


MAY, JOHN GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


MAYES, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Center of Kinsman. Name of this soldier given in list of soldiers in Yr Bk compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. We were unable to locate this soldier of this name, or this cem. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEAD, LIBENS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca. Located stone for the wife of Libens Meade. MI: Catherine, D Dec 12, 1851, age 86 yrs. Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland, O. Soldiers Bur in Trumbull Co, and Old Residents of Mecca. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEAD, MICHAEL, (Huron Co.)

Bur Day Cem, Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

MEAD, STEPHEN, (Licking Co.)


MEEK, ISAAC, (Jefferson Co.)


MEEKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


MEEKER, NATHANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MEGRUE, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.)

MEHAFFEY, JOHN, (also spelled MAHAFFEY), (Adams Co.)


MELVIN, ISAAC, (Washington Co.)


MELVIN, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


MENTZER, JAPHAT, (Licking Co.)


MERCER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


MERCHANT, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


MEREDITH, JOHN W., (Miami Co.)

Veteran of '76; at the meeting of July 4, 1876. Toast given "The Army, Navy and Militia of the U. S.; may they always be victorious over the enemy, and may they never in time of war have to experience the privations of the Soldiers of '76." Bur Rose Hill, Troy, O. GM Miami Chapter, with bronze marker, in 1905. Ref: Natl No. 48,827, p 372, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Miami Chap.

MERRIMAN, MARSHALL, (Lorain Co.)

MI: On stone in LaGrange Cem, Lorain Co, is the following: "Member of Washington's Army. Served at Dorchester Heights and the Battle of Bunker Hill. D Dec 6, 1839, age 80 yrs, 5 mos, 15 das." Fur infor Elyria Chap.

MESSENGER, DAVID, (Licking Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

MESSENGER, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)


MESSINGER, BILLIE, (Portage Co.)


METCALF, MASSOM, (Wayne Co.)

D Mch 22, 1843. Bur Knupps Cem, near Millbrook. MI: "In memory of Massom Metcalf, who died March 22, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos, 22 days." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

METCALF, THOMAS, (Geauga Co.)


METZGER, JACOB, (Ross Co.)


METZLER, GEORGE, (Holmes Co.)


MEYER, CHRISTIAN, (Wayne Co.)


MICKEY, DANIEL, (Franklin Co.)


MIDDLESWART, HENRY, (Washington Co.)


MILES, BENJAMIN, Capt. (Washington Co.)


MILES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Wayne Co.)


MILLER, DANIEL, (Fairfield Co.)


MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


MILLER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


MILLER, EDWARD, (Hamilton Co.)


MILLER, ELIAS, (Butler Co.)

When a boy, rode a pack horse in General Wayne's expedition, which met defeat at the hands of the Indians. In those days the supplies of the expedition were carried on pack horses. Miller rode a horse, driving two heavily burdened horses in front of him. It was owing to this that he was able to crouch flat on his horse and escape. During this engagement the company stopped at the home of Ann Gregory, for refreshments, she having frequently entertained Wayne, and on her tombstone near Le Sourdsville is the following inscription: “Here lies the body of one most loved. She has ascended to her home above. Her tablet was always filled with the best and Anthony Wayne was often her guest.” Lot was purchased from Cleves Symmes, by Israel Ludlow and later came into possession of the Flenner family. MI: Old tombstone in Le Sourdsville not readable. Fur infor John Reilly Chap.
MONUMENT ERECTED TO MRS. ELIZABETH LANTZ, REAL DAUGHTER OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION, AKRON, OHIO.
MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)  
Of Keene Twp, a sharp shooter, in Morgan’s Army. Ref: Coshocton Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)  

MILLER, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)  

MILLER, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)  

MILLER, JACOB, (Butler Co.)  

MILLER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)  

MILLER, JACOB, (Seneca Co.)  

MILLER, JOHN ADAM, (Crawford Co.)  

MILLER, B. JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  

MILLER, MICHEL, (Miami Co.)  

MILLER, MOSES, (Clark Co.)  
MILLIGAN, DAVID, (Harrison Co.)

1749-1833. Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard; a Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 84; served in the Pa line; also possibly the same David Milligan who served as a member of Bedford Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 01. Full infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MILLS, CONSTANTINE, (Ashtabula Co.)


MILLS, ELIJAH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton. Supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Redly Chap.

MILLS, JOHN, Maj., (Darke Co.)


MINER, ELISHA, (Licking Co.)


MINER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


MINER, JUSTUS, (Geauga Co.)


MINGUS, HIERONYMOUS, (Eric Co.)


MITCHEL, DAVID, (Scioto Co.)

MITCHELL, DAVID, (Greene Co.)


MITCHELL, ENSIGN, (Madison Co.)

Pvt in Capt Daniel Mill's Company, Col Van Schaik's NY Bn. His name appears on record in Pension Office War Department, Washington, D. C. for the period from Nov 19, 1775, which bears the remarks "Enlisted Jan 26, 1776; Disch Sept. 7." His name also appears on a roll of Daniel Mill's Company same En, not dated, which bears the remark "Enlisted Dec 26, 1776." Br 1760, Mass. Mar Lucy Hubbard in 1786. Children: Ensign, Chandler, Roxanna, Experience, Claudius, Polly, Ira, Lydia, Abizer and Newman. D 1839, near Mechanicsburg, O. Bur family cen on the farm of Mrs. Belle Guy Mitchell, in Pike Twp, Madison Co, O. He and wife are bur in a family burial lot located on a small knoll; it was surrounded by a low picket fence. The picket fence is now gone, but the graves are still there. The graves were marked. Br in Mass, lived in Vermont in 1794; a few yrs later in New York, then in Pennsylvania, next in Kentucky, afterwards in Southern Ohio, and in 1813 moved to Madison Co, O. Farmed very extensively during his residence in Madison Co, O. At one time, he owned the farm upon which he is bur. He sold it to his son, Newman, and it has always remained in the possession of his descendants. Ref: Jane Mitchell Marsh, 6244 South Park St, Chicago, Ill., Apt. No. 111. Fur infor London Chap.

MITCHELL, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.)


MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)


MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Woods Cem, Unionville, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)


MITSKO, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)


MIX, AMOS, (Muskingum Co.)

MIX, JOSIAH, (Portage Co.)


MIXER, PHINEAS, SR., (Lake Co.)


MOBERLY, REASON, (Highland Co.)


MOFFAT, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)


MONETT, ABRAHAM, (Pickaway Co.)


MONROE, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)


MONTEITH, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


MONTGOMERY, ABRAM, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Apr 21, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL, (Guernsey Co.)


MONTGOMERY, SARAH BOONE BROOKS, (Brown Co.)

Carrying water during the siege of Bryan Station, Ky. Parents: Samuel Boone Sr. She was also a niece of Daniel Boone. 1st husband Thomas Brooks; 2nd husband, David Montgomery. Bur Decatur Cem, Brown Co, O. Ref: Mrs. Ora E. Leka, Marion, O. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks.
MOODY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


MOOR, NATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


MOORE, BENJAMIN, (Franklin Co.)


MOORE, EPHRAIM, (Madison Co.)


MOORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)


MOORE, JAMES L., (Delaware Co.)

Enl 1776, as a Pvt in Capt John Wood's Company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Capt Jones' Company, Col Justin's Regt; at the battles of "White Plains and Wyoming." He was placed on the pension roll, 1822, from Delaware Co, O. Br Palmer, Mass, 1756. D 1837, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 50,162, Vol 51, p 210 D. A. R. Lin.

MOORE, JOHN, 3rd, (Geauga Co.)


MOORE, JOSEPH, (Lorain Co.)

MOORE, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Children: Robert Moore, a son, is bur in East Farmington Cem. Bur East Farmington Cem, Farmington Twp. MI: Has no monument or marker, is bur on the same lot as son. Blacksmith and farmer. Ref: A descendant, Bert Steele, lives in vicinity, could give no data about the soldier, Robert Moore. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MOORE, SIMEON, (Franklin Co.)


MOORE, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


MOREY, SILAS, (Athens Co.)


MORGAN, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


MORGAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)


MORGAN, JAMES, (Wayne Co.)


MORGAN, PELATIAH, (Delaware Co.)


MORGAN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


MORGAN, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)


MORIN, RODHAM, (Clermont Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War from Va. Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. about 1797, settling 1 mile below present New Richmond. Parents: Edward Morin,
also a Revolutionary soldier. One daughter (mar Judon Calhoun) one daughter (mar Wm Calhoun.) Children: John, Benjamin (both served 1812); James, Andrew J. daughter (mar Gordon Applegate); daughter (mar Thomas McClelland). Fell off a boat and drowned. Bur in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur inf for Cincinnati Chap.

MORLEY, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)


MORLEY, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)

Served from Conn, Jan 1776, under Capt Wells and Col Cook until Jan 1777. In Aug 1777, same Regt, two mos under Capt Bidwell, again in July, 1779, for two mos. Br 1758, D Sept 1, 1844, Kirtland, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM New Conn Chap. In 1818 at his home was organized the first religious society; in 1824 this society erected its first building. Ref: Natl No. 71,842, p 297, Vol 27. Fur inf for New Conn Chap.

MORRELL, CALVIN, M. D., (Warren Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier from N. J. D near Lebanon, O. Appointed by Masonic Lodge, New Jersey to organize Lodge No. 2 in Cincinnati, Dec 27, 1794. Soon after moved to Union village, (Shakers) near Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur inf for Cincinnati Chap.

MORRIS, ARCHIBALD, (Noble Co.)


MORRIS, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Bur Sailors Graveyard, near New Carlisle, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1905. At a reunion of Revolution veterans, at Troy, O, July 4, 1827, he gave this toast: "May the precious blood that was spilt between the years '76 and '83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and Independence be ever commemorated." Fur inf for Miami Chap.

MORRIS, ISAAC, (Warren Co.)

MORRIS, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Revolutionary serv in "Stryker's Men from New Jersey." A brother of John and Isaac Morris, Revolutionary Soldiers, all were at Columbia, Hamilton Co. He died early, left no family. Bur at Columbia. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRIS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served as Wagon Master, Stryker's "In Morris Co, N. J." p 853. Parents: Daniel (d 1767) and wife Hannah, whose names are on Roster of Morristown Church, Vol 4, p 54, by Green in 1761. Was brother of Isaac; one daughter, Esther mar William Todd, Cincinnati, O. (A Revolutionary Soldier). Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRISON, FRANCIS, (Co not stated.)


MORRISON, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.)


MORRISON, JAMES, (Ashtabula Co.)


MORSE, BENJAMIN, Maj., (Lake Co.)

Served in the 3rd Regt with Col Israel Putnam on the first call for Tr, was at Bunker Hill, also with the Quebec expedition. Br Nov 7, 1755. Mar a sister of Col Alexander Harper. D Feb 6, 1813. Bur Unionville, O. GM New Conn Chap. He is supposed to be of the party of 1798. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORSE, SETH, Capt. (Lerain Co.)

As a Sgt he was commissioned to build 120 wagons for the army. He delivered them in 6 mos. (record time) and was made Lt for the promptness and excellence of the wagons. He was mustered out at the close of the war as Capt. Br Tyningham, Mass Jan 3, 1752. Parents: Peter Morse (d 1771) and Keziah Clark. Mar Sally Stoddard, Polly Gibson. Children: Abishai, son of first wife, Seth Gibson and Maria by second wife. D Nov 19, 1840 in Brownhelm, O. Bur Brownhelm Cem midway (from north to south) on east side, second line from fence. MI: Names and dates only. GM by Seth G, son, with the usual type of headstones for those days. Marked about 1859. Enl at 19, and was one of the eight men who slept by a strawstack in Somerville the night before the attack on Berks Hill. Owing to high tide they were compelled to go as far as Watertown to find a boat and crossing. All took part in the afternoon defense. He moved from Great Barrington, Mass to Ohio in Autumn of 1825, where he had bought 1,100 acres of heavily timbered land. As Calvanist (Baptist) he declined to pay State tax in Mass to support the Presbyterian work. A young heifer was sold, tax deducted and balance of money returned which he refused, saying it could be applied on subsequent requirements. Fur infor Oberlin Chap.
MORTON, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


MOSES, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Served as a Pvt. Claims to have known Gen Washington personally, and related many incidents. Probably in some Maryland outfit, but it cannot be verified. This is merely a newspaper report at the time of his death. Br July 16, 1735, Carlisle, England. Children: John Bradley Moses, (br Mch 2, 1776.) D near Carlisle, Warren Co in 1832. Came to America in 1730 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. There is also a tradition that he later moved to Virginia before coming to Ohio. He was a tailor and often spoke of making clothing for Gen Washington. No further infor obtainable. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

MOSS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


MOTT, JOHN, (Knox Co.)


MOURER, JOHN, (Now spelled Mowery), (Pickaway Co.)


MOWEN, BELZAR, (Mahoning Co.)


MOWREY, JOHN, (or MOWRA), (Mahoning Co.)

MULLOY, (or MALLOY), HUGH, (Clermont Co.)

Commissioned as Ensign of the Company, whereof George White is Capt in the Bu, whereof Ebenezer Francis, Esq is Col. Commission dated Nov 6, 1776, at Boston, Mass. by order of John Hancock, president of the Congress. Br 1751 probably Hampshire Co, Va, D 1845. Bur Mt. Zion Cem, Clermontville, O. (Clermont Co.) Grave on Parker lot in southern part of cem about 3 miles up stream from New Richmond, O. A slab monument over the grave is well preserved, except for weathering. 20 lines on the slab can be read. Visited by 2 descendants, Nov 1898, Mrs. Sam Wilson, Franklin, Ind, and Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who gave this inf. M1; "In memory of Hugh Mulloy, a Lieutenant in the Revolution, born in Albany, N. Y. Married one of great worth; joined the army at Cambridge 1775; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette; was in the retreat from Ticonderoga; in both battles of Saratoga; lay at Valley Forge; was at Monmouth and was thrice wounded. Among the bravest he was brave. He came to Ohio 1817, died July 11, 1845, in the 94th year of his age." Taken from printed document of family hist. May be obtained from Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who holds a copy of the commission and serv from Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol 11, p 194. Ref: Mrs. Walter D. Crebs. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

MUMMEY, CHRISTOPHER, (Morgan Co.)


MUNGER, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)


MUNN, JAMES, Maj., (Scioto Co.)


MUNRO, JOSIAH, Capt., (Washington Co.)


MUNSELL, LEVI, (Miami Co.)

MUNSON, ISAAC, (Wayne Co.)


MUNSON, JESSE, (Licking Co.)


MUNSON, WILMOT, (Morrow Co.)

Bur near Westfield. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

MURDOCK, ASAHEL, (Butler Co.)


MURPHY, EDWARD, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier, bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


MURRAY, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


MURRAY, PATRICK, (Ashland Co.)


MURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

MUSGRAVE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


MUSser, CHRISTian, (Coshocton, O.)


Musser, Daniel, (Mahoning Co.)


MUSser, Peter, Sr. (Mahoning Co.)


MUZZY, NATHANIEL, (Portage Co.)


MYER, HEINRICH, (Mahoning Co.)


MYS, ————, (Delaware Co.)

Bur near Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MYERS, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)


MYS, PETER, (Holmes Co.)

D Jan 2, 1843. Bur in city park in Millersburg, O. MI: "Honor to whom Honor is due." Beneath the stone lies Peter Myers, died January 2, 1843, aged 80
years. "How sleep the brave who've gone to rest, with all their country's wishes blest." GM flat stone covers the grave upon which is inscription. Hero of three wars in the defense of the rights of man, he bore the certificates of his courage in the many scars on his body, received at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth in the Rev. At Fort Greenville and at the glorious termination of that memorable campaign on the Maumee, and in the late war with Great Britain. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


NAIL, HENRY, SR., (Richland Co.)


NASH, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)


NAUMAN, THOMAS, (Clark Co.)


NAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)


NEAL, ROBERT, (Scioto Co.)

Prisoner on a privateer and carried to England. Br 1755. Mar Margaret Lear (1753-1845). Children: One was Mary Neal (1789-1846) mar Wm Tullock. D 1822, Portsmouth, O. Signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. His home during the Revolution was New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No. 50,638, p 287, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

• NEAL, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)

Enl July 1779, for three mos as substitute for his father; Oct 1779, 3 mos; on Jan 1, 1780, 1 mo; May 1780, 2 mos; in 1781, for 3 mos; served under Cols Mosley, and Mead, Capts Stodard, Gridley and Orderly Sgt Frazier. Br Sept 15, 1784, Southington, Conn. Parents: New England Puritans. Mar 1st Abigail Denison
to whom 4 children were br. 2nd Abigail Lewis, 1812, at Springfield, Portage Co. D Dec 1842. Bur Middlebury Cem. With 1st wife and four children moved from Conn to Paris, Oneida Co. N. Y. in 1799, where purchased a farm; later settled in Boardman, Trumbull Co and in 1808 moved to Tallmadge; from there to Springfield, Portage Co about 1832, living on his farm until his death. Voted for Gen Harrison in Presidential Campaign 1840. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

NEFF, CONRAD, (Mahoning Co.)


NEGLEY, PHILIP, (NAGEL, NEAGLE) (Montgomery Co.)


NEIGHBARGER, CHRISTIAN, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while serving in Rush Creek Twp. Logan Co, O, age 76, which Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NELSON, DAVID, (Franklin Co.)


NELSON, JOHN JR., (Harrison Co.)


NESBITT, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

NESSLE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

NEVES, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

NEW, JAMES L. (Logan Co.)
Pensioned in 1840, while living in Rushcreek Twp, Logan Co, O. age 77, for serv which Commissioner of Pensions writes was Revolutionary. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NEWELL, BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.)

NEWELL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

NEWELL, NORMAN, (Summit Co.)

NEWLAND, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

NEWTON, ELIAS, (Washington Co.)

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

NICHOLS, DAVID, (Medina Co.)

NICHOLS, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)
NICHOLS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)

NICHOLS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)
Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper yrs ago but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Fur infir Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

NICHOLAS, JONAS, (Lake Co.)

NICHOLS, LEVI, (Licking Co.)

NILES, DAVID, (Co. not stated.)

NISWONGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)

NISWONGER, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)
Bur Hill Grove Cem, Eaton Pike. Grave not located. Name secured from old Dayton newspaper yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NIXON, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)

NIXON, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

NOBLE, SETH, Rev., (Franklin Co.)
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

NOBLE, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

Service in Md. Troops established by Maryland record. Br Sept 25, 1758. D in Clinton Co. July 11, 1834, and probably bur near New Vienna. O. Ref: Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, O. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

NORRIS, ————, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

NORRIS, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)


NORRIS, AQUILLA, (Brown Co.)


NORRIS, JOHN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)


NORRIS, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)


NORRIS, WILLIAM, SR., (Coshocton Co.)


NORTHUP, STEPHAN, (Geauga Co.)


NORTHUP, DANIEL, (Gallia Co.)


NORTON, NOAH, (Huron Co.)


18 R. R. W.
NORTON, OZIAS, (Portage Co.)


NORTON, PETER, JR., (Summit Co.)


NORWOOD, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.)


NUTT, AARON, (Montgomery Co.)

Scout and teamster in the Continental Army, Company of Capt Shreve, NJ Mil. Br June 17, 1758, Mount Holly, N. J. Parents: Levi and Anna (Ivins) Nutt. Mar 1st May 4, 1778 Mary Archer, (br Nov 28, 1756, d Sept 22, 1817); mar 2nd wife Martha (Pedrich) Craig, Jan 11, 1818, (d Mch 20, 1856). Children, 1st, Levi, Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Joseph, Abigail, Ann, Bathsheba, Mariah: 2nd wife, Joseph, John. D July 2, 1842, in Centerville, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, in center of cem. MI: “Aaron Nutt, born June 17, 1758, died 2nd of 6 month, 1842, aged 83 years, 10 mos, 16 days.” GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. July 1, 1919. Prominent surveyor, came from Ky in 1796, and returned for his family, and built a cabin on a farm he selected. This was the nucleus of other frontier homes where the privations and rude pleasures of pioneer life formed a bond of fellowship of sympathy. Benjamin Archer, (probably his brother-in-law) came at same time, but in 1824 removed to Ft Wayne, Ind. He was the founder of Centerville. Ref: S. A. R, descendant Benjamin Weir, Charleston, Ills. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NUTT, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


NYE, EBENEZER, (Washington Co.)


NYE, GEORGE (NIGH), (Fairfield Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

NYE, ICHABOD, (Washington Co.)


O'BRIEN, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


O'DONNELL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


OGILVIE, THOMAS, (Coshocton Co.)


OHLE, HENRY, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


OLDFIELD, WILLIAM (Richland Co.)


OLDRIDGE, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Bur Ohio Brush Creek, either in Foster or McColm Cem. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)


OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Washington Co.)

Corp in Capt Josiah King's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt; also Sgt in Capt Shay's Company, Col Putnam's Regt. Br Brookfield, Mass. D Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Settled at Belpre in 1789 on lot No 16 just below what is now Cedarville. During the Indian War his family found shelter in "Farmers Castle." Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.)

Entered serv as a Lt marching with a Company of Minute Men to Cambridge where he was advanced to a Captaincy in the 3rd Mass Regt. In 1777 he was commissioned Maj and 1779 promoted to Lt Col of the 10th Regt. At the close of war made Colonel by brevet. Br 1738, Boston, Mass. D May, 1810, Waterford, O. In
OLIVER, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)


OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS, (Franklin Co.)


ORR, JAMES, (Miami Co.)


ORR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


ORTON, LEMUEL, (Delaware Co.)


OSBORN, JOSIAH, (Co not stated.)

Received on claim executed 1833 for serv as Pvt, 1777 Conn Tr, under Capt David Olmstead, and in N. Y. under Capt Thos Hunt 1781. Br 1761, Ridgefield, holdings. Held several Twp Offices and member of M.E. Church. Ref: Mrs. Nellie Osborn Callaway, Lenox, Iowa.
OSBORN, JOSHUA, (Trumbull Co.)


OSBORNE, NICHOLAS, (Mahoning Co.)


OSMAN, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Bur on Satterfield farm on Blue Creek. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infinor Sycamore Chap.

OSWALD, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


OTIS, BARNABAS, (Marion Co.)


OVERLY, FREDERICK, (Ross Co.)

Scout. Br Feb 27, 1766. Parents: Father was Martin Overley. Mar Mary Ann (d Jan 5, 1850, aged 73 yrs 9 mos 4 days). Children: Elizabeth (mar John Hoarp and d Aug 2, 1843), three dau, given names unknown (who mar Mr. Smittley, Mr. Whelan and Mr. Jennings, respectively), and two sons, names unknown, but thought to be Jacob and John. Jacob served in War of 1812. D May 3, 1848, in Springfield Twp, Ross Co. Bur Overly Chapel, Springfield Twp. MI: "In Memory of Frederick Overley, who departed this life May 3, 1848; aged 82 yrs 2 mos 6 days. A Country far from mortal sight, yet, oh, by Faith I see the land of rest, the saints' delight, The Heaven prepared for me." G Meech. Lived in Bourbon Co, Ky. In 1797 came to Ross Co with his father, Martin, and brothers, Boston and Martin. Kept bachelor hall until fall, when they had cleared land and planted crops, they
returned to Ky and brought their families back. No road, only an Indian trail. His wife carried 8 wks old babe and spinning wheel on her horse. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Co, p 231. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

OVERMYER, GEORGE, (Perry Co.)


OVERMYER, PETER, (Perry Co.)


OVIATT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


OWEN, JAMES, (Washington Co.)


OWEN, NOAH, (Licking Co.)


OWEN, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co, in 1833 at the age of 80 yrs. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

OWENS, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)


OWERY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Ensign. Enl Westmoreland Co, Pa. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, Trenton. Br Aug 18, 1757. Parents: (He might have been the son "George" of "George Owery" bur in Mahoning Co, O.) D Oct 20, 1844. Bur Marion Cem, Niles, O. M1: no stone but application for stone has been made. War office verified service and notice has been sent that order had been issued to Boston for shipment of stone. Ref: Mrs. Eliza Parker Tibbits. Fur infor Mary Chestney Chap.
OWRY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


PACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


PAGE, BENJAMIN, (Stark Co.)


PAINE, EDWARD, Capt., (PAYNE), (Lake Co.)


PAINE, ELEAZER, (Lake Co.)


PAINE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

PALMER, ADAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Center Warrensville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ohio Pension Roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PALMER, ALVA, (Huron Co.)


PALMER, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)

PALMER, JOSEPH, JR., (Washington Co.)

Served as Capt of 7th Company or train band in 21st Regt, Mch 1775. This Regt was composed of companies from Plainview, Centerburg and Voluntown and the S. Society of Killingly, Conn. (Ref: “Palmers History.” Certified letter of Asst Adj Gen, Hartford, Conn.) Br 1761, Scotland, Windham Co, Conn. Parents: Joseph Palmer, Sr (also a Revolutionary soldier) and Aligail Bassell. Mar Hannah Fox, 1785, Washington Co, O. Bur Palmer Twp. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. Revolutionary marker, 1825. Joseph Palmer enl at the age of 16 yrs; served his time and disch 10 days before New London was taken by the British. He was rendered a cripple from a sore, after effects of war probably. Ref: Miss Martha Palmer, Williamstown, W. Va; Mrs Julia Reed, Marietta, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PALMITER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Continental Conn Tr. Br 1731. D 1834. Bur Bedford, in a field. A lot was donated to the twp for burial purposes. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PALMITER, JESHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt RI Mil. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and East 57th, Cleveland, O. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PANGBURN, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


PARK, REUBEN, (Montgomery Co.)


PARKER, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Enl 1775 under Capt Isaac Cook; re-enlisted for three years, 1778, and in 1781 served under Capt Lemuel Clift, Conn Line. Br 1755, Wallingford, Conn. D 1823, Brunswick, O. Ref: Natl No 32201, Vol 53, p 94; also Natl No 34580, D. A. R. Lin.

PARKER, HIRAM, (Meigs Co.)


PARKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


PARKER, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


PARKER, LOVELL, (Trumbull Co.)

80 yrs old at time of death. Bur in old cem at Kinsman; location of grave known, but no marker, or monument. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
PARKER, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PARKER, STILES, (Delaware Co.)


PARKISON, DANIEL, or PARKINSON, or PARKESON, (Perry Co.)


PARKINSON, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


PARKS, AMAZIAH, (Lake Co.)


PARKS, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PARKS, MICHAEL, (Huron Co.)


PARKS, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)

PARMELEE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


PARRET, FRED. (Ross Co.)


PARROTT, JOSEPH, Capt., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

PARSALL, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


PARSONS, JABEZ, (Erie Co.)


PARSONS, JOHN, SR., (Greene Co.)

Bur Union Churchyard, Byron. Living in Bath 1829. Ref: Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

PARSONS, OSBORN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, Conn. D 1827, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., (Washington Co.)


PARTNER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


PATEE, EDMOUND, (Morrow Co.)

PATTERSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

PATTERSON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

PATTERSON, ROBERT, Col., (Montgomery Co.)

PATTERSON, ROBERT, (Wayne Co.)

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

PATTON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

PAULHAMIS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

PAXTON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)
Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Hamilton, O. A Revolutionary soldier, bur in that co. D Oct 7, 1861. Unidentified; probably a Wayne soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PAXTON, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)
CO. Came to Kentucky in command of advance guard of Gen Anthony Wayne's army. In 1795 to Ohio; settled and died in Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Natl No 57638, Col 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PAYNE, ABRAHAM, (Columbiana Co.)


PAYNE, SOLOMAN, (Portage Co.)


PEACOCK, NEAL, (Harrison Co.)


PEARCE, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)


PEASE, ABNER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PEASE, ISAAC, (Geauga Co.)


PEASE, JOEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PEASE, MARTIN, (Clermont Co.)

PECK, DAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


PECK, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)


PEGG, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.)

D 1815, Springcreek Twp, Miami Co. Bur Hilliard's cem, Staunton St. Piqua. There is no record of the remains having ever been removed. He was bur in north corner and there is nothing to identify grave, except information from two witnesses. GM Piqua D. A. R. in 1906. Very little known of his actual history. Mr. John Rayner, a local authority, heard description of Mr. Pegg's funeral given by Mr. M. H. Jones and Mr. L. C. Cro—, of Piqua, the latter is still living (Oct. 31, 1923). Mr. Pegg d in an old log cabin out in the country near the Millhouse farm, at the age of nearly 100. Much sought for on July 4th celebrations. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)


PEIRCE, LEWIS, (Muskingum Co.)


PELTON, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)


PEMBERTON, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Pvt Capt Thos Meriwether's Company, 1st Va State Regt, Col Geo Gibson; name on roll Sept 1, 1777; present at Yorktown surrender. (Fr Hist Adams Co, by Evans Stiers). Br about 1750, Va. Mar Rhoda Luck about 1775 or 76. Children: James, Joyce, William, Anne, Nathaniel, Caty (1790); Fountain, Caty Luck, (1795)
Rhode Jane, Ezekiel. D before 1820, Locust Grove, Adams Co, as he is not listed in census of 1820, tho his widow, Rhoda, is. Bur family cem on Jay Arnold farm (owned 1826 by him). MI: Not marked. Bought land Adams Co 1807; neither he nor widow asked for pens; James, William, Fountain were soldiers in 1812 war. Farmer, hunter, cooper. Enl at one time from Henry Co, Va, 1799. Ref: Va State Library Rec Richmond. H. C. Pemberton, great-grandson, 2038 W. 91st Cleveland, O. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, state chairman.

PENNELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


PENNINGTON, EPHRAIM, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Butler Cem, Chesterfield Twp, O. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

PENNY, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

Pvt. His original pens claim owned by Mrs. Clarke Sullivan. Natl No 117071, D. A. R. Br Jan 11, 1744. N. C. Parents: Penny (br in England.) Mar Hannah Thompson, (died Aug 3, 1829); 2nd Mary; (died Dec 13, 1833). Children: Several; one was John Penny Sr. D Apr 16, 1811, Miami Co, O. Bur Old Ludlow Cem, Laura, Miami Co, O, rear of church. MI: has marble stone, with name, death, age. Father was a soldier in army of King of England; later in Revolutionary war, with his 3 sons, Henry being one. Ref: Mrs. Clarke Sullivan, Jr. Miss Osa Penny and Mrs. W. S. Gunckle all of Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

PERIN, LEMUEL (often PERRIN). (Clermont Co.)


PERKINS, THOMAS, (Licking Co.)


PERRINE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)


PERRINE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)

Bur M. E. Cem at St Clairsville, O. MI: “Wm. Perrine, Revolutionary Soldier.” Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, member of D. A. R.
PERRY, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)


PERRY, NATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Mil raised for the defense of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain. Serv fr Mch 2, 1778 to May 2, 1778. Also in Col Mead's Regt of Mil and Capt Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times, and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America. Served May 22 to May 26, 1777. Br 1760, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Daniel Perry, Mar Miss Sophia Leonora Root. Children: Horace (br 1781), Larry (br 1783), Philanthropes, Nathan (br 1786), Horatio (br 1790), Sophia (br 1800.) D Oct 25, 1813, Cleveland, O. Bur Lake View Cem, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, O. Lot 26, Sec 6. MI: On monument, difficult to decipher; seemed to correspond with that on old tombstone placed flat above the grave. Read: "Sacred to the memory of Nathan Perry Esq, who died Oct 25, 1813, aged 53 years." GM Nathan Perry D. A. R. official marker; by rules of Cem could not be permanently placed, but on certain days, for 3 da would be displayed. Marked June, 1923. Br in Conn; moved to Rutland, Vt. where between 1785-1789 made 8 conveyances of land. Later is said to have purchased a farm and a mill in western N. Y., removing family there after 1790. Family was in Canada for a time. 1806 brought family to Cleveland, O. Invested in land in Lake Co, O. Purchased property in Cleveland, O, and invested in property at Black River, near Lorain, O. In 1796 engaged in trading with the Indians near Buffalo, N. Y. Was with the first party of Surveyors who laid out and named Cleveland, O. Had charge of Commissary part of the outfit and supplied the horses and cattle in the expedition. Engaged in fur trade. Was one of the Court Judges in Cuyahoga Co, O. First bur in old Pioneer Cem, corner of Ontario and Prospect St, Cleveland, O. About 1827 removed to Erie St Cem. Removed to Lake View Cem in 1915. Ref: Pioneer Families of Cleveland, by Mrs. G. V. R. Wickham; Adj Gen office, Vt. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap.

PERRY, WINSLOW. (County not stated.)


PETEerson. CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)


PETEsonR, MATSON, (Seneca Co.)

(The name Watson Peterson on Pens list of 1840, must be the same person). Br 1764, New Jersey. Bur on a hillside on the farm of David Hilsinger in Scipio Twp. Grave not marked. Ref: Langs Hist of Seneca Co. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

PHELPS, ABIJAH. (Hamilton Co.)

PHelps, Edward, (Franklin Co.)


PHelps, IRA, (Geauga Co.)


PHelps, Seth, (Geauga Co.)


PHifer, Jacob, (Knox Co.)

From Strasburg, Germany, located in Brown Twp, Knox Co, O, in 1818. D Oct 9, 1816 aged 89 yrs. He had served ten yrs a soldier in Europe, three yrs in the Revolutionary War, and three mos in the War of 1812. The old soldier was the father of Freeman, John, James and Michael Phifer. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

PHilbrook, Joel, (Licking Co.)


PHilips, Philip, (Lorain Co.)


PHilips, Job, (Athens Co.)

Enl for 2 yrs, was Pvt, then Corp. Capt Samuel Ransom, Simon Spaundling, Cols John Durkee, Jacob Stroud. Enl Wyoming, Pa. Birth date not given. Br in Rhode Island. Grew up in Conn, went to N. Y. when 16 years of age, later to Cooperstown, N. W. Children: Job, Daniel, Spencer, another son, perhaps other children. D Jan 22, 1855, near Amesville, Athens Co, O. Bur Amesville Cem near Amesville. Was in battles of Millstone, Boudibrook, Germantown, Mud Island,
GRAVE OF JOHN PERRY, BELMONT CO. INSCRIPTION ON STONE:
"A SOLDIER OF REVOLUTION. D NOV. 9, 1825—AGE 73 YEARS."

PHILLIPS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PIATT, ABRAHAM, (Co not stated.)


PIATT, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)


PICKERILL, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)


PICKETT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)


PIERCE, MICHAEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. D June 4, 1838, Bur Trenton, Madison Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

PIERSON, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)


PIERSON, AMOS, (Trumbull Co.)


PIERSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)


PIERSON, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

D in 1850. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, JOHN, (Knox Co.)


PIERSON, JONATHAN, (Darke Co.)

D Jan 11, 1840. Bur Palestine (St John's Cem) north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Jonathan Pierson. A soldier of '76, died Jan 11, 1840, aged 82 years." GM Stone very old but could read it very well. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

PIERSON, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in same Regt with his brother Samuel under Col Spencer, NJ 3rd Bn, 4th Company (See p 21, "Strykers' Men from New Jersey") Continental Army 1777, Morris Co. Pvt in Capt Wm Britton's Company. Owned lots in Cincinnati, O, 1790, He and brother owned farm there; a deed shows in court house records. Also a record there shows he bought land in 1812. Known to have been bur in Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

PINNEY, ABNER, (Franklin Co.)

Served as Drummer in Capt Roberts Company, 18th Regt Conn tr. He afterward was given the title of Capt. Br 1749 in Connecticut. D Nov 23, 1804. Bur Old Episcopal Cem. Worthington. MI: “Capt Abner Pinney died Nov 23, 1801 in the 55th year of his age.” “Here Abner Pinney lies, the kind, the just. His flesh is turning to its kindred dust. Love, friendship dwelt within his faithful heart. Yet from his dearest friend was called to part. And now, we trust, he’s landed on that shore, where death ne’er comes and friends shall part no more.” GM by Revolutionary grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio and settled in Worthington in 1804. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PITCHER, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)


PITMAN, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)


PLACARD, CHRISTIAN, (Clermont Co.)


PLATTER, CHRISTIAN, (Ross Co.)


PLATTER, PETER, SR., (Ross Co.)

In Capt Robert Ramsey’s Pa Company. Was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. Br 1758 in Germany. Mar Sarah, D Jan 2, 1832. Bur Grandview Cem, Chillicothe. MI: “Peter Platter, Sr., died Jan 2, 1832, aged 73 years, 3 months. Sarah, his wife, died Feb 23, 1832, aged 60 years, 11 mos.” Came with his father to Pa in 1764, when he was only five yrs old. He mar and with his wife and one child, moved, about 1793, to Ky. After six or seven years he moved to Adams Co, O. In 1811 he traded his three hundred acres of land in Adams Co for a like number of acres in Haller’s bottom, in Twin Twp, Ross Co, O. He was a consistent member of the Associate Reformed Church (afterwards called the United Presbyterians). Ref: Ross and Hamilton Co, Hist, p 295, Vol 4, p 417, Pa records, original rolls gives record. Natl No 33291, D. A. R. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLYLEY, CASPER, (Ross Co.)

Served in the war of the Rev. His father had been the owner of considerable real estate in the vicinity of Philadelphia, and had lost much of his property through the worthlessness of the continental money. Mortified by the reverses of his family although then a minor, enl in the army, and subsequently participated in numerous

PLUM, CHARLES, (Portage Co.)

Mariner on “Oliver Cromwell,” from Middleton, Conn, where he was br in 1749. D 1831, Aurora, O. Ref: Natl No 85616, Vol 86, p 238, D. A. R. Lin.

POAGE, JAMES, (Brown Co.)


POE, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


POE, JOHN (Ross Co.)


POMEROY, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


POMEROY, ICHABOD, (Geauga Co.)


POND, ————, (Huron Co)

A Revolutionary Soldier. Father of W. H. Pond, Richmond Twp, who came to Richmond with his father, 1837. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.
POUNTEOUS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


POOLE, JEPThA, (Geauga Co.)


POOLE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)


POPE, HENRY, (Highland Co.)


POPPELTON, SAMUEL, (Richland Co.)


PORTER, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PORTER, ELIJAH, CAPT. (Medina Co.)

Br 1757, D 1823. Bur River Styx, Guilford Twp. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PORTER, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


PORTER, ROBERT, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1834, aged 71 yrs; served as Sgt (with Sgt John Parker, also of Harrison Co) in 8th Regt Pa Line. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives 5, III, 372. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

POSEY, ZEPHANIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

POST, DAVID, (Richland Co.)


POTTER, BORDON, (Geauga Co.)


POTTER, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.)


POTTER, MOSES, (Butler Co.)


POTTER, RUSSEL, (Butler Co.)


POTTERF, JASPER, (Preble Co.)


POTTS, DAVID, (Marion Co.)

Enl Dec 5, 1776. Served as a Pvt in Capt Smith’s and Wm Slaughter’s Companies; Col Dan Morgan’s and James Wood’s Companies Va Regt. Also served under Col West. Br Nov 1756. Children: Nancy, David. One, name not given, but mar to man named Wolverton. D May 27, 1834. Bur Old Cem in Marion. MI: Date of death and age. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

POTTS, JOHN, (Carroll Co.)


POTTS, JOHNATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1754. D 1831. He was bur in old cem near East Springfield, Jefferson Co, but body was removed and placed in Union Cem, Jefferson Co, on plot dedicated to the soldiers of the Civil War. Permission was granted by the Sons of Veterans for placing the body in this plot. The removing and placing the body was done under the supervision and at the expense of Steubenville Chap of D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.
POWELL, ABRAHAM P., (Champaign Co.)


POWELL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)


POWERS, GREGORY, (Summit Co.)

Boatswain on brig Minerva, which was fitted out on Act of Colony of Conn by order of his Honor, the Governor, and Committee of Safety for the defense of said colony in 1775. Vessel commanded by Capt Giles Hall; carried 16 guns and was in the list of privateers. Was of Italian ancestry, brave, eccentric and independent; erected own monument before death, which still stands in old Maple Grove Cem near Darrowville, in Stow Twp. A descendant tells he planted the beautiful trees now on the streets of Darrowville. His wife's death 1897, the first in the Twp; the first marriage in Twp was of his dau to Mr. Singleton. Gregory Powers, spoken of in our country's early history, a brilliant lawyer, was his son. D Cuyahoga Falls reports "Died June 12, 1833, aged 85 yrs." as on the monument, makes birth 1748. Has S. A. R. Marker. Ref: (Cuyahoga-Portage) and (Cuyahoga Falls) Chaps.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, (Vinton Co.)


PRATT, NATHAN, (JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)


PRATT, OLIVER, (Ashtabula Co.)


PRATT, WORTHY, (Licking Co.)

Verified by war record. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

PRENTISS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)


PRENTISS, STANTON, CAPT., (Washington Co.)


PRESKETT, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur Barr's Cem near Danville. Applied for pension but was refused because he had not served 6 mos. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

PRESTON, DAVID, (Summit Co.)


PRICE, STEPHEN R. (Franklin Co.)

Was a Sgt in 2nd Regt, Md Line. Received a medal for bravery at Stony Point. Was pensioned Sept 1, 1825. Br Radmashire, Wales, in 1757. D May 22, 1830. Bur on Enieig's Hill, one mile from Gahanna, MI: "Stephen R. Price died May 22, 1832, in the 76th year of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He was educated in London, England, for the ministry. When 19 he ran away to America, enl in the army and fought throughout the war. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1815 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PRICE, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)

At age of 96, was receiving a pens in 1840, while residing in Seal Twp, Pike Co, O, according to Census of 1840. At that extreme old age the State Chairman is filing his record as Revolutionary serv, as unable to secure a more authentic record, there being no D. A. R. chap and no response to appeals for data. Br 1744. Fur infor Jane Dailey.

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)


PRICHARD, JARED, (Logan Co.)


PRICKETT, JOSIAH, (Clermont Co.)

near Newtonville, O. Pensioned 1883 for Pvt Pa Line. Came to Clermont Co, 1801. Was a farmer and great hunter. Was wounded in war and used cane. Rode horse through woods to hunt. A grandson has his cane with deer horn for handle. He killed the deer. Ref: Matella Prickett Doughman, Blanchester, O. Natl No 210458. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

PRIDDY, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


PRIEST, JAMES LOUDEN, (Ashland Co.)


PRIEST, JEREMIAH, (Clark Co.)

Pvt. Enl from Culpeper, Va, 1779, and served 2 yrs under Col Francis Taylor, Capt John Roberts and John Purvis. Br 1755, Shenandoah Co, Va. Mar Millie Gardner, 1781. Children: Anna (1783), Obadiah (1784), Mary (1785), Agnes (1787), Basheba (1789), Casandra (1790), Elijah (1792), Nancy (1793), Elizabeth (1795), Phoebe (1797), William (1800), Jeremiah (1802), Millie (1804), John M. (1807). D Mch 4, 1804, Clark Co. Bur private cem, destroyed 1913, near Honey Creek. New Carlisle, O. M1: "Jeremiah Priest, born 1755, died Mar 4, 1804." GM Photo of grave and marker before cem was destroyed in possession of Dr. F. A. Priest, Indianapolis, Ind. War records show he came to Clark Co from Va. Entered a piece of land upon which he lived, died and was bur. Farmer. The land he entered was a grant for Revolutionary serv. Ref: War Dept and Dept of Interior. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

PRINTY, WILLIAM (Brown Co.)


PRIOR, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)


PRITCHARD, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

PROCTOR, FRANCIS, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


PRUDEN, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)


PUCKET, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


PUTNAM, ALLEN, (Washington Co.)


PUTNAM, EZRA, (Washington Co.)


PUTNAM, ISRAEL, JR. (Washington Co.)


PUTNAM, RUFUS, GEN., (Washington Co.)

QUIGGLE, PETER, (Geauga Co.)  

QUIGLEY, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)  

QUINN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)  

QUINN, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)  

RADABACH, PETER, (Co not stated.)  

RADER, ADAM, (Champaign Co.)  

RALSTON, ANDREW, (Muscungum Co.)  

RALSTON, ARCHIBALD, (Trumbull Co.)  

RAMEY, LAWRENCE, (Brown Co.)  

RAMSEY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)  

RAMSEY, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)  
Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.
RAMSEY, WM., (Preble Co.)


RAMSEY, WILLIAM (RAMSAY), (Belmont Co.)


RANDALL, REUBEN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Streetsboro, age 73, where he drew a pens in 1810. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RANKIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)


RANKIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1819, aged 72; a Henry Rankin served in Capt Alexander Martin's Company, Col Peter Grubb's Bn, Lancaster Co Mil, in 1776. U S Pens Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5, VII, 801. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RANKIN, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)


RANKIN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


RANKINS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)


RANNEY, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


RANSOM, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)


RANSOM, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)

Bur Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.
RATHBONE, JOSEPH, (Ashtabula Co.)


RATHBURN, SEN EDWARD, (Cuyahoga Co.)


RAVENS CROFT, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)


RAWDON, EZRA, (Trumbull Co.)


RAYMOND, LEMUEL, (Huron Co.)


RAYMOND, THADDEUS, (Huron Co.)

Bur Hunt's Corners, Suttons' Cem. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

READ, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


REASONER, PETER, (Guernsey Co.)


REAVES, ASHER, (Greene Co.)


REECE, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

See Pa Archives, p 189, a Revolutionary Soldier. MI: For Pioneers in Butler Co, O, his name appears. Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Wyoming, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REED, ALEXANDER, (Wyandot Co.)


REED, DAVID, JR., (Meigs Co.)


REED, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)


REED, JACOB, JR., (Stark Co.)

Bur Justus, Sugar Creek Twp, Starke Co. Fur infor Canton Chap.

REED, JAMES, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


REED, JAMES, JR., (Mahoning Co.)


REED, JAMES, COL., (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in NC Brig 1776; Capt 1779; (Rev Army accts of NC, Vol VIII, pp 24 to 40, folio 3); Disch 1782; Heitman Hist Rec. Land Grant No 522 State of NC to James Reed for 130 acres in 1783. Br Rowan Co, NC. Mar Margaret Baley,

REED, JOHN, (Darke Co.)


REED, PHINEAS, (Mahoning Co.)


REED, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


REED, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


REEDER, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)


REEDER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)


REEDER, JOSEPH, 4th, (Hamilton Co.)

REEDER, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.)


REEDER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


REEVE, EBENEZER, Lt., (Trumbull Co.)

Lt. Br 1751. D July 26, 1825 in 74th yr. Bur Old Cem at Kinsmore, O. in northwest cor. MI: "In memory of Ebenezer Reeve a soldier in Rev and first that came with his family fr Conn, to this place in 1802. To end of his life set an example of industry and economy, served his generation by will of God and fell asleep July 25, 1825 in 74th year of his life." Marker needs fixing, nearly gone to pieces. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVE, LUTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)


REEVES, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt and Sgt NJ Mil. Received Pens. Supreme Court Records p 247. D Warren, O. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave. in family lot near Isaac Fithian, another Revolutionary soldier. MI: Stone has been broken. Name on Memorial Monument erected for Revolutionary soldiers. Ref: Court Records Family Hist. and Historical Library. Cleveland, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVES, NATHANIEL, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, while residing with Nathaniel Reeves, Clermont Co, O. Batavia Twp. received a pens at age 84, for Revolutionary services. Br 1756. Fur infor Census of 1840. Copied by State, Chairman.

REICHELSDOEFER, JOHN, (now Reichelderfer), (Pickaway Co.)

EILEY, JAMES, (Butler Co.)


EILEY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


REMAY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


REMINGTON, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)


RENNICK, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


REPPART, DANIEL, (Harrison Co.)


REUBEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Unable to locate grave. Name given in list compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REYNOLDS, ELY, (Athens Co.)

Enl as a Pvt Soldier in the 4th Regt of NY Line under Cols Henry Livingston and James Holmes. Over 80 years of age when he died probably Barnstable, Mass. Name of wife not known to descendants living here. Mar about 1747 or earlier. Children: Justus, Mary, Electa, Sarah, Orpha, Ruth, Hannah, Samuel, Isaac, Eli. D Nov 28, 1827, Athens Twp, Athens Co, O. A very strenuous effort to locate his grave failed, even his descendants can not tell. He is known to have died at the home of his son Eli on a farm four miles south of Athens. MI: If a monument was ever placed, it has crumbled. He brought his family, excepting Mary and one other child who remained in New York, to Athens Co, O, in 1805. Farmer, served on the Grand Jury of the Co in 1809 and 1810. He outlived his wife. Ref: New York in the Rev, pp 47, 53. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Was in the Lexington Alarm, also in Bigelow's Company of artillery; Mch 7, 1777, was in the 4th Regt Conn Line as a musician. Was also a Sgt in Capt Hor-

RHOADS, FREDERICK, (Co not stated.)

RHODES, NICHOLAS, (Green Co.)

RIBLET, CHRISTIAN, (Richland Co.)

RICE, AARON, (Trumbull Co.)

RICE, ENOCH, (Trumbull Co.)
Br Old Salem, Mass. Mar, wife (d Nov 6, 1837, aged 87). D July 12, 1843, aged 96 yrs. Bur Greene, O. Was associated with Israel Putnam throughout the war. Polly Rice, sister of Enoch Rice, was the wife of Israel Putnam, a Revolutionary Soldier. Ref: C. B. Rice, Greene, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, EPHRAIM, SR., (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Harrington Cem, Greene Twp. MI: No monument, but bur beside wife, who has stone. Ref: Descendants Ephraim Rice Sr and Revolutionary Soldier bur in Trumbull Co, Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, FREDERICK, (Wayne Co.)

RICE, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)
Br 1762. D Apr 5, 1812, in his 80th yr. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: Marker is all right; grave needs cleaning off. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, JASON, (Athens Co.)

RIC., MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

RICE, NATHAN, (Washington Co.)

RICE, OLIVER, MAJ., (Washington Co.)

RICHARDS, JEDEDIAH, (Summit Co.)

RICHARDSON, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

RICHARDSON, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)
At 17, a scout in Indian border wars of Western Va and Pa. Two yrs on skirmish line in Rev. Br 1765, Montgomery Co, Va. Mar 1 Mary Adney (1784 d 1811); 2nd Catherine Willhouse, said to have been mar seven times. Children: David L.; another a dau. D Hamer, Paulding Co, at age 109, at home of a dau, from injuries received in breaking a colt. Was a cousin to Gen Anthony Wayne, their mothers having been Mattie and Nancy Hiddens; was also in 1812 War. Of powerful physique and great endurance. Shot the 3 Indians who murdered his sister's family. Served as public flogger so effectively that converted the punished. Ref: W. T. McMurray, Wepakontea, O. Fur infor Jane Daily, State Chairman.
RICH CREEK, PHILIP, (Muskingum Co.)


RICHLEY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


RIDDLE, JOHN, COL., (Hamilton Co.)

Fr Apr 1776 (other data gives 1778) as a Pvt in Capt McCoy's Company, Col Freylinghuysen's Regt for 6 weeks; fr June 1778 in Capt Wm Logan's Company, Col Freylinghuysen's Regt for 3 weeks, and was at a skirmish at the Drawbridge below Trenton and at the Battle of Monmouth. Other serv indicated by Pension Claim R-8799. Br Dec 4, 1761, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar had five wives: 1st Phebe Schmoke; 2nd Mary James; 3rd Nancy Nutt Riddle in 1801; 4th Jane Marshall; 5th Jane Ross. Reported to have had 22 children: John Jr, Jacob A, Adam, James, Mary, Nancy, William, Anna, James, Joseph Ross, Hon Adam Nutt, Isaac Bates; Henry, George W, Thos Jeff, Alfred Columbus, David Wade, Eliza Jane, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Marshall Riddle. D June 17, 1847, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O. GM by monument. Came to Hamilton Co, O., about 1790 and was commissioned Ensign by Gen St. Clair, promoted to Lt, Capt, Maj, and Col of Mil and held said offices for about 25 yrs. Commander at Green- ville during first and last treaty with Indians. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol 11, p 276; Grieves Centennial Hist. Cincinnati p 354; Judge Lester L. Cecil, Dayton, O. Fur infor Cincinnati and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

RIDDLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


RIDDLE, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


RIDER, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


RIDENOUR, PETER, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

RIDGELY, JR., (Clermont Co.)

RIDLEY, JOHN, (Auglaize Co.)

He with elder brother enl 1776; participated at Bunker Hill, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown. Also wintered at Valley Forge. At Yorktown after being in 1778-9. Br Nov 11, 1760, Saco, Maine. Parents: Mathias Ridley. Mar Abigail Holmes Dec 15, 1779, Scarborough. Children: John Jr. D May 12, 1867, 106 yrs 3 mos old. Bur Waynesfield, one mile north, but 2 yrs later removed to Fairmont Cem, Union Twp. MI: Dates, name, etc. A descendant is Mrs. Samuel Winegardner, Harrold, O. After marriage returned to Saco. Then to his brother's, Hollis, York Co, where cleared a farm. Thence to Vermont, where wife died, he mar again then but no children to this union. Back to Miami Co, O, then to Auglaize Co, near Waynesfield, lived with son till death. Carried the scars of frozen feet and legs from Valley Forge all his life. Never known to be sick; at 100 carried his chair to the orchard and shot birds that came for cherries. Though quiet, he at times spent hours relating his adventures in woods of Maine and hardships in army. Fur infor W. J. Murray, Wapakoneta, O.

RIED, JOAB, (Brown Co.)


RIGBY, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)


RIGGS, BETHUEL, (Hamilton Co.)


RIGGS, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

2nd Lt in Capt David Platt's Company of Cumberland Co N J. Mil. D 1828, in Cuba, Ohio (which is in Clinton Co). Ref: Natl No 26747, Vol 27, p 276.

RILEY, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)


RILEY, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RILEY, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)

RILLY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


RIPPITH, WILLIAM, (Carroll Co.)


RISLEY, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)


RITCHEY, JACOB, (Harrison Co.)


RITCHEY, JAMES, (Perry Co.)


RITTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


ROBBINS, JASON, (Cuyahoga Co.)


ROBBINS, JOHN, LT., (Ross Co.)

1812; Charles, John and Oliphant. D 1840, on farm in Ross Co, O. Bur farm, family burying ground. One of first on entering lot. M1: Name, date of birth and death and service. GM Juliana White Chap. Official marker with name plate, June 1923. Lt Robbins acquired the right of one half pay commutation and bounty land and was one of the officers who afterwards received warrants. Came to Ohio in 1796, floated down Monongahela river on flat boats and on to Ohio river to the mouth of the Scioto river, and settled, first at High Banks near Chillicothe. Later he and family moved to farm in Ross near Highland Co boundary on Buckskin Creek, where buried. Ref: Natl No 89114, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, (Clinton Co.)


ROBERTS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


ROBERTS, JOHN, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


ROBERTS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


ROBINSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)


ROBINSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


ROBINSON, LEWIS, (Highland Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, New Market, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-aWay Chap.

ROBINSON, OLIVER, (Seneca Co.)


ROBINSON, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)


ROBINSON, WILLIAM, MAJ., (Coshocton Co.)


ROCKWELL, JOB, (Meigs Co.)

Drummer in Capt David Pardee's Company, Col Thaddeus Crane Regt of Westchester Co, N Y Mil. Mar Hannah Burt. One child was Rebecca. D 1834, Harrisonville, O. Though Meigs Co was not stated in the record, the only Harrisonville, O, is in Meigs Co. Ref: Natl No 48823, p 376, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

RODDY, EZEKIEL, (Brown Co.)


RODGERS, BIXBY, (Delaware Co.)


RODGERS, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Chagrin Falls. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

D Moorefield Twp. Bur Farm, grave has been destroyed, but marker has been found with name on it. Ref: Col W. L. Curry has name on pensions granted in 1840. State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


ROGERS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)


ROGERS, HENRY, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
ROGERS, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Washington Co.)


ROGERS, JOSIAH, (Geauga Co.)


ROGERS, RICHARD, (Portage Co.)


ROGERS, SAMUEL, COL., (Lake Co.)

Served fr NH in Capt Samuel Richard’s Company, Col Stark’s Regt. Br Nov 13, 1766, in Wendall, NH. Mar Sally Pike (first wife) Rhoda Harvey (second wife). D Sept 9, 1850, Concord, O. Bur Concord Cem, near Fay’s Mills. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was also in the war of 1812, in which he received a Lt commission, but was also known as Col Rogers. Was Justice of the Peace in NH, coming to Ohio in 1801. Ref: Natl No. 74908, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ROICE, ISAAC, (Fulton Co.)


ROLL, MATHIAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton. A Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. Unable to identify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ROLLER, JOHN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


ROLLINS, JOSIAH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel. Fur infor Miami Chap.

ROOD, ROGER, (Ashtabula Co.)


ROOSA, JACOB, (or JACOBUS), (Hamilton Co.)

See “N Y In Rev War,” Ulster Co, N Y. Also 3rd Regt Col Gansevort and Col John Clinton, p 45 “N Y in Rev War” by Roberts. Came to Hamilton Co in 1794 with five or six families fr New York. Wife’s name was Felter. Bur in Hopewell Cem, Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
ROOT, AZARIAH, (Delaware Co.)


ROSA, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)


ROSE, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)

Capt in Rangers on Frontier. One son William br 1791, Washington Co, Pa. D 1813 or 1814 at Roseville, O. Bur Roseville. Also served as Capt in the expedition against Sandusky. Surveyor and founded town of Roseville, which he called New Milford. Lived in Milford, Cumberland Co, Pa, prior to and during war, then in Washington Co Pa, before moving to Muskingum Co. Ref: Miss Winters, 5 Northwood Ave, Columbus, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, JESSE, (Mahoning Co.)


ROSE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


ROSE, LEMUEL, (Licking Co.)


ROSE, MICHAEL, (Belmont Co.)

One of Lafayette's Soldiers. Mar Catherine Patterson, 1802. D 1835 on farm 2½ miles southeast of Barnesville, O. Bur private grounds on farm where he died. Grave not marked, as wife and her people were members of the Friends' church and do not mark graves. Clockmaker. No definite records can be obtained. Ref: B. C. Patterson, H. E. Frost, Fairview, O., and Wm. Boswell, Barnesville, O. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.)


ROSEBROOM, HENRY, (Ross Co.)

ROSS, ALEXANDER, (Warren Co.)


ROSS, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)


ROSS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


ROSS, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


ROSS, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

Soldier, who settled for a time in Beaver Twp. Was a miller at House’s Mill, built in 1816. No data of death or burial found. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

ROSS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.)


ROUCH-ROUSH, PHILIP, (Gallia, O.)

Pvt in Capt John Vanetten’s Company, 7 mo Volunteers, Northampton Co, Pa, Mil. Was at the battle of Nescopeck, Sept 10, 1780. See p 342, Vol 1IV, and p 574, Vol VIII. Pa Archives, 5 series. Br Mch 18, 1781, Northampton Co, Pa. Parents: John Roush Johannes Rausch)and Susannah. Mar Catharine Kalchner-Kelchner. 1784. Children: John, Michael, Philip Jr, Henry, George, Jonas, Elizabeth Bowman, Susannah Pense, Catharine Circle, Sarah Wills, Molly Knopp, Eva Pence, Hannah Roush and Magdaline. D Mch 1, 1820, Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Old Roush Cem, about a mile back of Cheshire, O. M1: “In Memory of Philip Roush who was born March 18, 1781, and Died March 1, 1820,” GM Headstone shows age, but still in good condition, and inscription quite legible. Resided a few years near Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va, where some of his children were born as evidenced by the parish records of Old Pine Church (St Mary’s Lutheran), of which church he was a trustee. His father is buried in this churchyard. Philip removed to Gallia Co, O, about 1798. Tanner in Shenandoah Co. Ref: Lyman Plummer Roush, Pennsylvania S. A. R. Natl No. 2171, and 45892. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUNDS, CHARLES, (Lorain Co.)

Enlisted in spring of 1777 in state of Mass. He was a Pvt under Capt Cooper and Col Bradford; prisoner 2 yrs; captured at Monmouth; in several battles. Br 1759, Scotland. Mar Lydia Pierce, about 1785. Children: Lydia, Nathaniel, Almira,
ROUSH, GEORGE, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Br 1761, Holman Fort, Shenandoah Co., Va. Parents: John and Susannah Roush. Mar Catherine Zerke, 1781; 2nd Mrs. Cath. Wolfe (Ref: S. A. R. Dayton). Children: Michael, Magdalene, John, Daniel, George, Lewis, Katharyn, Samuel, Susannah, Jacob, Mary, Jonas, Hannah. D May 31, 1845 Racine, O. Bur Weldon Cem within the corporation of Racine near the East side of Cem. MI: "George Roush, a Soldier in the Revolution, died May 31, 1845. Aged 84 yrs." GM by the family soon after death, a well preserved granite slab set in sandstone, but recently reset in concrete. He received pens for serv which commenced Mch 4, 1831. He was in the battle of Yorktown with Washington. He served as a Pvt in the Company of his brother Capt John Roush, a Shenandoah Company. He was one of nine brothers who had serv in this war. His pension claim is S. 8579. For detail of this family and serv of other brothers see list of "The Roush Family of America" by Rev Lester L. Roush, published 1928 by the Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va. and "History of the Great Kanawha Valley." These brothers were all ardent supporters of the Lutheran Faith. Fur infor Rev L. L. Roush, 5725 Gallia Ave., Portsmouth, O. Name filed by Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ROUSH, HENRY, (Meigs Co.)


ROUSH, JACOB, (Gallia Co.)

Pvt under Capt John Tipton. See Romney and Winchester Pay Roll, pp 29 and 30. Br about 1756, in Shenandoah Co., Va. Parents: John and Susannah Roush. Mar Catherine Fox, 1776. Children: Rosina, Dorothea, Catherine, John, Adam, Susannah, Paul, Cornelius. D 1830 in Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Roush or Lucky Cem, 1 mile back of Cheshire, O. Gallia Co. Grave not marked but supposed to be near that of Adam and Paul, his sons. He was in the battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians in 1774, under the command of Gen Lewis. He owned land in Shenandoah Co, Va. where his children were born. A stock holder in Ohio Land Co. He was a farmer, owning the tract of land just above Cheshire where Horton H. Roush now lives. This was for years known as the Roush Landing. He settled in Gallia Co, 1803. Ref: For full particulars see Hist of the Roush Family in America, by Rev. L. L. Roush, published by Shenandoah Publishing Company and also Miss Jessie Palmer, Gallopolis, O. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUSH, JONAS, (Meigs Co.)


ROWE, JESSE, (Fayette Co.)

A Company of Artificers under Gen Knox Brigade. Enl Sept 5, 1776, Dec 16, 1776, in 1778 40 days under Capt Chas Dabney. Children: John, Jesse,

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


ROWLAND, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Served with Pa Tr as Pvt Soldier. Enl 1777; prisoner 1777; Reenlisted 1778; Retired 1783. Br 1745 State of Delaware. Mar Mary Osborne before 1792. Children: Samuel, Elon, Naamah, An Mary, Woldsey Robinson, Henry, Elizabeth, John M. D Mch 18, 1850, in Pickaway Co. Bur on his farm, Pickaway Co. between Mt Sterling and Five Points on Clark's Run Road. MI: John Rowland, died March 18, 1850, aged 165 years. GM by stone slab. Restored and marked also by bronze Revolutionary marker by descendant, Jean Rowland. Moved with family fr State of Delaware in 1811. Farmer. In this cem which has been fully restored are buried 3 generations the same family. The father John a soldier of the Rev, the son Samuel a soldier of 1812 and his son Samuel, a soldier who died in the Civil War. Ref: Will on file at Circleville, O. Pens Department Bible records, and Natl No 51499 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London and Mt Sterling Chap.

ROWLAND, JOSEPH, (Wyandot Co.)

Pvt. Corp and Sgt in Capt William Anderson's Company, 7th Pa Regt by Col William Irvine; enl for War; commenced pay, May 27, 1777. Served with Pa Tr in Gen Washington's army; served in commissary department part of time army was encamped at Valley Forge. Br Hanover, Germany, Oct 20, 1760. Mar Christina dau of a German immigrant, after close of Revolutionary War, date unknown. Children: Isaac, Jonathan, Susan, Samuel, Nancy, John, Christina, and Peter. D Sept 21, 1856, Millin Twp, Wyandot Co. Bur 2 1-2 miles southeast of Kirby, O. cast central row of graves. MI: Date of birth and death and "Patriot of 1776". GM by small tombstone, placed by grandson, M. C. Rowland about 1880. Came to America with parents 1764, when 4 yrs of age. Landed at Hagerstown, Md. After few yrs he moved to Lancaster, Pa. where father set up flour mill which he operated during the Revolutionary War. After death of wife lived with son John, Millin Twp to which place he had moved in 1855 fr Orange Twp Ashland Co where he settled 1825. Was tailor and farmer. Ref: Leefe E. Rowland and Margaret A. Rowland, Upper Sandusky, O. D. A. R. members. Fur infor Colonel William Crawford Chap.

ROWLAND, LUKE, (Huron Co.)

D Mch 9, 1839, aged 81 yrs. Bur Day Cem Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


ROWLER, BELZAR, (ROLLER), (Mahoning Co.)

RUBLE, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


RUCKER, LEMUEL, (Monroe Co.)


RUDE, ZELAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Rank not stated. Served in Ens Wm Colvin's command of Va Mil, Revolutionary War, dated at Redstone Jan 1778, showing that he entered Dec 23, year not stated. Nothing further found. (Record given by Record and Pension Office). Br Holland or Wales. Mar Rachel ——— (br in England). Mar before 1770 in Pa or Va. Children: Polly Rude Whetstone, Margaret Rude Yost, Rachel Rude Pollack, Hannah Rude Thompson, Cynthia Rude Crist (br 1785-1832), Zelah Jr, Felix, James. D on farm and bur in farm burial lot, farm 100 acres. Sec 33, Symmes Twp near present site of Remington, location of grave on farm. MI: Unmarked now. The creek or flagstone marker obliterated. When the son's family were removed to a cem in 1867, dust of parents left undisturbed. At close of war came with his family and sons-in-law to Columbia, near Cincinnati, in 1796. After serving under Gen Wayne and Indians were subdued, purchased land near present site of Remington, Sec 33, Twp 5 (Symmes) of 100 acres, in range 1. Ref: Mrs. Margaret E. Kitchell Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Cincinnati Chap.

RUDISILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


RUDISILLY, HENRY, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840 while living in Perry Twp, Logan Co, O, at age of 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

RUE, BENJAMIN, (Warren Co.)


RUGG, MOSES, (Franklin Co.)


RUPERT, ADAM, (Columbiana Co.)


RUPERT, GEORGE, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1750. D Sept 2, 1846, Fayette Co. Bur Sugar Creek Baptist Cem, Fayette Co, in old part behind the church, unplatted. MI: "George Rupert died Sept 2, 1846

RUPERT, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)

No data found except he was a Rev soldier. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co. O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

RUSE, AARON, (Highland Co.)


RUSH, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


RUSK, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)


RUSSELL, Enoch, (Jackson Co.)


RUSSELL, GIDEON, (Geauga Co.)


RUSSELL, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)


RUSSELL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


RUSSELL, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)


RUSSELL, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

RUSSELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


RUSSELL, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)


RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


RUST, ALONEY, (Trumbull Co.)


RUTAU (or N), JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


RUTLEDGE, MICHAEL, (Trumbull Co.)

D Vernon Twp. Bur East Center, where he was living and drawing pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RYNIERSON, JOHN, (or RYNEARSON), (Hamilton Co.)


SABIN, ELIJAH, (Clinton Co.)


SACKETT, SKENE DOUGLAS, (Ashtabula Co.)


SADLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

SAGE, HARLEIGH, (Pickaway Co.)

SAGE, SAMUEL, (Vinton Co.)

SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

SAMPSON, ISAAC, (Huron Co.)

SAMPSON, SPAULDING, (Co. not stated).

SAMS, JONAS, (Brown Co.)

SANDERS, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

SANDERS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)
In 1832 was living in Center Twp, Columbiana Co. Age 88 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SANDERSON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Mesopotamia, Where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)


SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)

Enl in serv as waiter for his father, who was Capt. Pvt. Br Apr 15, 1766. D Oct 1855, Mantua. O. Bur Mantua, O. Was buried with Military honors. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SANFORD, ZACHEUS, (Mahoning Co.)

Enl fr Litchfield Twp, Conn, in 1778. Pvt to the end of the war. Children: Samuel (br 1789, mar Dorcas Alderman), there may have been more children. Bur somewhere in Mahoning Co. Was one of the early settlers of Mahoning Co. Ref: Conn Men of the Revolution pp 294, 637. Biog Hist of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SANOR, MICHAEL, (Columbiana Co.)


SARGENT, JAMES, (Pike Co.)


SARGENT, JAMES, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Harrison Twp, Logan Co, O, age 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary services. He also notes “In 1832, James Sargent, aged 77 years, was living in Harrison Twp, Champaign Co, O.” We believe it is the same man, State Chairman. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

SARGENT, SNOWDEN, (Pike Co.)


SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, (Washington Co.)


SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.
SAWVEL, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)
Settled in Rumley Twp, 1815; said by family to have served in Revolution from York Co, Pa. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SAWYER, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.)
Br Mch 12, 1757. D Mch 11, 1813. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co, near mouth of Federal Creek. MI: "In memory of Nathaniel Sawyer, born March 12, 1757, and departed on March 11, 1813, age 56 years. He was a man of undaunted courage and was a soldier in the Revolution. He was one of the pioneers in the wilds of Ohio, and shared the dangers of a frontier settlement through a long and bloody Indian War. He was a kind, affectionate and industrious parent. "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall see God." A horizontal slab marks the grave. Nothing is known of this man, excepting what the inscription gives. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

SAYLOR, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)
Soldier from Va. Nothing further known. Br Va. Children: Elizabeth (who mar John Vance). Bur Jackson Twp, Montgomery Co, O. He was an early settler in Jackson Twp. A true pioneer of the county and bore his share of the hardships and deprivations of the early days. Deserves great credit but no trace has been left of them, so it is impossible to give them the credit these pioneers so richly deserve. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

SAYRE, PIERSON, (Butler Co.)
Said to have been the last Revolutionary soldier in Butler Co. D Apr 4, 1852. Bur Greenwood Cem. MI: Name, Revolutionary Soldier. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Aves., Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SCHAEFER, LAMBERT, (Erie Co.)

SCHENCK, GARRET G., (Warren Co.)

SCHENCK, REV. WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

SCHOOLY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

SCHRONEFELD, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)
SCHULTZ, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)
Settled in German Twp 1804: Said by family to have served in the Revolution. A George Schultz was a member of Capt Peter Nagle's Company, 4th Bn, Berks Co Pa Mil. Br Mch 16, 1752, Germany. Mar Elizabeth Shoemaker, to which union 11 children were born. D Oct 16, 1827, age 75 yrs, 6 mos, 20 days. Bur in Zion Cem. On Monument are names and dates. Infor fr grandson, Samuel Hoobler, of Annapolis and W. L. Schultz (5th Gen) Hopedale. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Vol, p 249. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SCHURR, JACOB, (Morrow Co.)
Bur Chester, (country). Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SCOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SCOTT, HUGH, JR. or J., (Licking Co.)

SCOTT, JOEL, (Lucas Co.)

SCOTT, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

SCOTT, MARK, (County not stated.)

SCOTT, MATTHEW, (Marion Co.)
Br 1760, Culpeper Co, Va. D 1848, Knox Co, O. Ashes were removed to Marion Co in the winter of 1925 and interred in Brush Ridge Cem, Grand Prairie Twp. GM Capt Wm Hendricks D. A. R. Marion in 1926. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

SCOTT, OLIVER, (County not stated.)

SCOTT, SAMUEL, (Logan Co.)
SCOTT, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)
Bur Salem Cem near Carlisle. GM Miami Chap. Fur inf for Miami Chap

SCOVILLE, AMASA, (Brown Co.)

SCOVELL, MOSES, (Licking Co.)

SCOVIL, (SCHOFIELD) JONAS, (JONAH), (Mahoning Co.)

SCRIBNER, ESTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, (Delaware Co.)

SCUDDER, MATHIAS, (Miami Co.)
He entered all of Tractional sec 33 Spring Creek Twp prior to 1808. D Oct 1, 1837. Bur in graveyard off his own farm, later called McKinley Cem. Fur inf for Piqua Chap.

SEAMAN, HENRY, (Greene Co.)

SEARL, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)

SEARL, REUBEN, (Highland Co.)
Name taken fr S. A. R. 1917 Yr Bk as authority, but located correctly in Highland Co, O. Bur Fairfield Quaker Meeting House, South of Leesburg, Highland Co, O. Accepting this inf for Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

SEBRING, FULKARD, (Delaware Co.)
SEDAM, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)


SEELY, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


SELLERS, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)


SELLS, LUDWICK, (Franklin Co.)


SELMAN, JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.)

Surgeon’s Mate in Revolutionary War. Came to Cincinnati with Gen Wayne; later gave serv at Arsenal and Barracks as Citizen Surgeon. Br Annapolis, Md 1764. D 1827, Hamilton Co, O. Practised at Cincinnati (Sycamore and Broadway). Ref: Greves Cent Hist of Cincinnati, p 396. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SERING, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.)


SESSIONS, ANSON, (Lake Co.)

He had much serv in the frontier and was with Gen Wayne at Maumee. He received 160 acres of land as bounty. Br Apr 16, 1770, Windham, Conn. Mar Asenath A. Folles, Dec 16, 1804. Children: Norman, Aurel, Marinier, Horace. D Aug 1827, Painesville, O. Bur on his own farm, but his name is inscribed on a monument in Evergreen Cem. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.
SEVERNS, EDWARD, (Miami Co.)

Enl while resident of N. J. and served at various times amounting to 12 mos in all. Served as Pvt under Capt Ely Twigly, was in the battles of Milestone and Mooimouth. Ref: Bureau of Pensions Washington DC. Br Nov, 1758, near Trenton, N. J. Mar Hannah Burns, Jan 13, 1787, near Trenton, N. J. They had 11 children, the only ones given are: Mary (br 1789 mar John Barnett Sept 10, 1812); John (b 1790) and Hannah, the youngest, (mr Joshua Worley). D Feb 11, 1814, in Miami Co., O. Place of burial not yet located, tho he and widow both died in Miami Co. Was a Revolutionary pensioner; War Claims Records 9394. After his death, his widow was a resident of Piqua, Miami Co., O. in 1849. D Mch 15, 1850 at 88 yrs. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)


SEVERN, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who died in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SEWARD, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


SEWARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


SEWARD, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, at Hamilton, O. as a Revolutionary Soldier living in Butler Co. D Apr 22, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SEXTON, CHARLES, (Fayette Co.)


SEXTON, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)


SEXTON, STEPHEN, (Mahoning Co.)

SEYMOUR, THOMAS. (Licking Co.)


SHAFFER, ANDREW, (Highland Co.)


SHAFFER, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)


SHAFFER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


SHAFFER, PETER, (Butler Co.)


SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER, (Wayne Co.)


SHANNON, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.)


SHARON, WM., (Jefferson Co.)

SHARP, GEORGE, (Wayne Co.)


SHARP, JOB, (Logan Co.)


SHAW, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)

Sgt Maj in Ebenezer Francis' 11th Mass Bay Rct. Oct 3 he was promoted to Ens of Brig Gen John Patterson's Brig. Mch 18, 1780 he received his commission as Lt of 10th Mass Regt. Br 1758, Beverly, Mass. Parents: Peter Shaw and Elizabeth Meacham. Mar Elizabeth Cushing. Children: Sally, Cushing, Benjamin, Peter, Boylston, Betsey. D 1838, Round Bottom. Bur Round Bottom Cem on the Muskingum River. MI: "Benjamin Shaw born 1753, died 1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was one of the original settlers arriving at Marietta Apr 7, 1788. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SHAW, EBENEZER, (Medina Co.)


SHAW, KNOWLES, (County not stated.)


SHAW, NATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)


SHAW, PETER, (Washington Co.)


SHAW, THOMAS, (Copp Co.)

Pvt. Br 1753, Ireland. Children: Alexander (br in Kentucky 1792, mar Martha Culbertson, their son Samuel br in Green Twp.). D 1835. Bur Graceland in the south line (Dixie Highway) of city of Sidney. Had been moved from old Presbyterian Cem Jan 13, 1911 to present lot No 83, Sec 4; has a metal G. A. R. marker. MI: "Thomas Shaw died 1835, aged 82 years, 2 months, 11 days." GM by Shaw family, old tombstone or marker moved from Presbyterian Cem, which is now used for city High School lot. Came to America in 1765, located in Kentucky, was a neighbor and intimate acquaintance of Daniel Boone, noted hunter and Indian scout. Ref: Suttons Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SHAWHAN, FREDERICK, (Seneca Co.)

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)


SHAYLOR, MAJ., (Clermont Co.)

He entered serv Apr 24, 1775; was in Col Jonathan Meigs' Regt Leather Cap 5th and 6th Conn. Ens and Maj. Name Jacob. I have no record of his name as Joseph. He entered farm which he called a "Plantation," 16 miles fr Cincinnati and designated as Sixteen Mile Stand. Afterwards co line ran through plantation and the Clermont Co Hist claims his grave is on Clermont side. County line is 3 or 4 miles from present town of Sixteen Mile Stand in Hamilton Co. Drabant 1810, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. (This might be "Joseph Shaylor," which see for Ref.) Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallton, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHEELY, LUDWIG, (Wyandot Co.)


SHEETS, CHRISTIAN, (Columbiana Co.)

No record has been found. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SHEHY, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


SHELDON, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)


SHELHOUSE, MARTIN (SHELHOUSE), (Lorain Co.)

Pvt. Conn Mil; also Corp in War of 1812. Br 1759, D 1813, GM Western Reserve Chap. bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. 8 mos serv in NJ Continental Army, in Capt Hedly's Company, Col Aaron Hankinsons Regt, Sept 1776 to Sept 1777 in Capt Stait's Company. He was in battle Germantown. Data secured from Revolutionary War pension claim S. 4826, Br Feb 27, 1760, in Somerset Co, N J. Children: John and Isaiah. Undoubtedly there were other children. D after Mech 23, 1837 in Morgan Co. Date of last payment of Pension. He enl when residing near Newton, N J at the
age of 16 yrs and came to Belmont Co, O, in the early pioneer days of that county. He was allowed pension on his application executed Aug 1, 1832, in Belmont Co. At that time he was a resident of Morgan Co. Ref: Natl No 230402, Miss Myrtle Moore, Nelsonville, O. Fur infir Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

SHEPARD, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SHEPARD, PHINEAS, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SHEPHERD, ELISHA, (Hamilton Co.)


SHEPHERD, JACOB, (Wyandot Co.)


SHEPHERD, Enoch, Capt., (Washington Co.)


SHEPHERD, PHINEAS, (Van Wert Co.)


SHERER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SHERMAN, ABEL, (Washington Co.)


SHERMAN, EZRA, (Hamilton Co.)

SHERARD, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


SHERWIN, AHINAAZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SEWARD, WILLIAM, (Might be STEWARD), (County not stated.)


SHEILDS, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)


SHINKLE, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.)


SHINKLE, HAN PHILIP, (Brown Co.)


SHINKLE, PHILIP JACOB, (Brown Co.)


SHIPMAN, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

SHIRTLIFF, NOAH, (Portage Co.)


SHIRTS, MATTHIAS SR., (Columbiana Co.)


SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)


SHOEMAKER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SHOTTS, DAVID, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Entered Huntington (Twp) in 1809. He was a native of Va, and was in the Revolutionary War. He also assisted General Washington in the suppression of the whiskey rebellion. Br Va. Children: Catherine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret, (married Jacob Bishop), Hannah, Mary, Daniel, Sophia, Jonas and Susan. Struck by lightning, under large oak tree, 1825. Location of grave not found. Farmer. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland counties pp 288, 97. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SHOVER, HENRY, (Union Twp.)


SHREVE, JOHN, (Stark Co.)

At the age of 14 he accompanied his father to the war. He was made Ensign and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Br Apr 6, 1762, Burlington Co, N J Parents: Col Israel Shreve and Grace Curles Mar Abigail Ridgway in 1786. Children: Joseph, John, Mary, Israel, George, Thomas, Benjamin, Solomon, Elijah. D Sept 8, 1834, at Mt Union. Bur Mt Union Cem, near entrance. M1: "John Shreve died April 8, 1854, aged 92 years 5 months." GM by Canton Chap. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

SHUEY, J. MARTIN, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Capt Casper Stover's 3rd Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co Mil in 1780 and 1782, Pa Archives, Vol 7, p 124 and 170, 5th series. Br June 20, 1750, Bethel Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. Grandfather, Daniel Shuey, a Palatine came to Philadelphia in 1732. His father, Lewis Henry Shuey, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster Co but d before the Declaration was signed. Mar Margaret Elizabeth Courad (d 1818). Children: John, Catherine, Christina, Martin (br Sept 28, 1785 in Dauphin Co, Pa, was in the war of 1812, and a Gen in 1818). Barbara, Margaret, Henry, Mary (br 1793, mar Capt John C Negley, son of Philip Negley), Eve, Adam. D Feb, 1829, German Twp. Bur Greencastle Cem. In
1805 he came with his family, in flat boats down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, thence to the Miami Valley, settling near Germantown where both he and wife died. Ref: Col George I Gunckel, U. S. Army 527 West 2nd St., Dayton. Edward T. Weakley. 335 West First St., Dayton, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

SHUMAKER, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Mt Carmel Cem, Clearport, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SIFRITT, ANDREW, OR CYPRUS OR CYPRESS, (Madison, O.)

Served 8 yrs; Pvt in Capt Waggoner’s Company, Col James Woods 12th Regt of Va; in many battles; taken prisoner at Charleston Br Mch 16, 1750, near Harper’s Ferry, Va Mar Susan Schrock about 1786 (1st wife), Hannah Morrill or Marrle (2nd wife). Nine children by each wife, 1st wife: Mary, Catherine, John, Elizabeth, James; by 2nd wife: Rebecca, Julian, George, Jacob, Maria, Lawrence and Michael—so listed. D Oct 16, 1847, Madison Co, O. Bur Paint Twp, Madison Co, O, where he was the first pioneer settled. Bur on Jacob Sifrit Lot. MI: “The grave of Andrew Sifrit a Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Virginia Troops.” GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Came with his family to Ross Co, O, in 1803, and in 1804 moved to Madison Co. Applied for pens Mch 29, 1818. Received 200 acres land. Ref: Grace Sifrit Thompson, London, O. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH, (Meigs Co.)


SIMERAL, ALEXANDER, Lt., (Jefferson Co.)


SIMMONS, PELEG, (Lake Co.)


SIMMONS, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Entered Continental Army at age 18, in which serv he rose to the rank of Col and commanded a brig at the battle of Trenton, N. J. Br 1757, Newburg, N. Y. Mar Josephine Bertrand Lapoint, Nov 18, 1799, Philadelphia. Children: William Henry Simmons, Charles William Simmons, Mrs Elizabeth Simmons Carrhart. (All deceased). D Apr 15, 1825, Coshocton Co, O. Bur private burying ground, one mile west of Warsaw, O. Grave unmarked (1924). Entered Continental Army at age 18, became Col. Commanded brig at battle of Trenton, N. J. Trusted friend of George Washington, Gen Greene and other Revolutionary generals. Commissioned by President Washington as accountant to the Dept of War on Apr 17, 1795. Received second commission fr the President, and another from President Adams. Resigned this office in 1813, having served the govern- ment in civil and military capacity for nearly 40 years. President Madison offered him any office within his gift if he would remain in the service. Govt gave him a grant of 4297 acres, at the head waters of the Muskingum river in Coshocton Co for his services. To this land he removed his family in 1820, taking into Ohio the first family carriage, his colored servants, and solid silver to set a table for twenty. Fur Ref: Mrs. Augustus Ripple, West Lafayette, O. Fur info Couchton Chap.

SIMON, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


SIMON, MICHAEL, (Mahoning Co.)


SIMONS, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)


SIMPKINS, EPHRAIM, (Clermont Co.)


SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)

At age of thirteen enl as a drummer boy in Maxwell's Jersey Brig of Continental Tr. Was at Elizabethtown and Springfield. Br May 2, 1763, Elizabethtown, N. J. Parents: John Simpson and Sarah Carle. Mar Elizabeth Caldwell (D Feb 3, 1829). Children: Aaron (Br 1792), Moses (Sept, 1793), Dolly (1795), Electra (1800),

SIMPSON, JOSIAH, (Meigs Co.)


SINCLAIR, JOSHUA, (Co not stated.)


SINCLAIR, RICHARD JR., (Co not stated.)


SKEEL, NATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1748. D 1829, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No. 99554, also 62351, Vol 100, p 176 D. A. R. Lin.

SKILLMAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Wagonmaster (perhaps in Capt Wm Davidson’s Company) p 854, “Strykers Men of N. J.” Mar dau of Gen Luke Foster. Jacob Skillman was bur on his farm and many of family lie near his grave. Stones still standing. Name of tax list in Springfield Twp in 1809, he having bought the farm fr Symmes in 1805. A descendent of the 5th generation, Mr. Foster Skillman, is a son of the Sons of the Rev. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SKINNER, ABRAHAM, (Lake Co.)

He served fr Windsor, Conn, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, and was in the 4th Regt, Conn Line. Br 1757, Glastonbury, Conn. Parents: Abra-

SKINNER, ELI, (Mahoning Co.)


SLACK, JOHN, (Muskimgum Co.)


SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK, (Belmont Co.)


SLAUTER, EPHRAIM, (Lorain Co.)


SLAYBACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


SLEMMONS, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)


SLITOR, (SLUYTER). JAMES, (Geauga Co.)


SLOANE, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)


SLY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Lost a leg in Rev. Came to Clermont Co, O, 1800, settled on Bear Creek, Franklin Twp, thence to Monroe Twp, 1802. Br Hampshire Co, Va. Children:

SMALL, ANDREW, (Miami Co.)


SMALL, JAMES, (Greene Co)


SMALLEY, DAVID, (Highland Co.)


SMALLEY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


SMALLEY, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)

(This may be “John Smalley” of Butler Co, but nothing to decide definitely.) MI: Distinguishable on stone: “Revol——Wa——Soldi——”; situated on creek on property now owned by the Country Club. Ref: Mr C W Fenner, 135 Main St, Hamilton, is to the effect that he recalls that 50 years ago this grave was often visited, and at that time they were able to read inscriptions, etc. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SMEAD, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)


SMITH, ABNER, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)


SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.)

SMITH, ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.)


SMITH, BALLARD, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1794. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


SMITH, BENJAMIN H., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Old Methodist Cem, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SMITH, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Morris Co, NJ Mil, as Minute Man in Regt of Col Jacob Ford, Capt Obadiah Kitchell's Company. Another term in Regulars Jan 1, 1777 to Apr 1, same yr. In Capt Jonas Ward's Company, Col Matthias Ogden's Regt. Served at various points in New Jersey, an efficient soldier, serv of the most active kind, always ready and generally solicited service requiring peculiar activity and confidence. Pens application Sept 11, 1892, cites a long list of engagements, etc. Br Dec 24, 1760. Hanover Twp, Morris Co, NJ. (Another report makes it Hunterdon Co, NJ.) D Sept 22, 1838 at West Carrollton, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SMITH, DANIEL, (Delaware Co)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)


SMITH, DENNIS, (Clermont Co.)

Ranger on Pa Frontier, 1778-85. Mar Elizabeth Sook. One son was named Christopher. D Ohio, age 93; record proven by Mrs Kate Smith Jackman, Bethel, O. Name appears in “Hist of Clermont Co.” by Byron Williams, p 378, as Capt. Ref: 43972, Vol 44, p 366, D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, DRUMMOND, (Highland Co.)


SMITH, GAGER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1765. Mar Ashnath, (d Feb 12, 1854, aged 87 years). Bur Center of Mesopotamia. GM A new stone has been placed on the lot by relatives. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SMITH, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

SMITH, JACOB, (Greene Co.)

Bur Middle Run Baptist Cem, Sugar Creek Twp. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SMITH, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Pensioner.

SMITH, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)

Br 1759, probably in Mass. “An alteration in a road beginning at Moxahala Mill, thence to intersect the state road at a point between Andrew McBride’s and Abraham Devers.” Committee on the alteration viewers; John Goshen, Daniel Stickney, Jesse Smith and William Craig were appointed surveyors to meet at the house of John Mathews Oct 15th. “Census of Pensioners of 1810 of Revolutionary War Soldiers then living.” (In State House p 176). Lived with son Ezra. Fur infor Muskingum Chap with Mrs F. B. Backus and Alice Boardman.

SMITH, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


SMITH, DR. JOHN C., (Clermont Co.)

“Enl in Revolutionary War 1776, 1st Mass Regt, Col Jos Vorce; served during Rev,” copied fr granite stone, with dates. Br Apr 25, 1757, Westfield, Mass. (on stone). Mar 1st Sarah Merrill, of Hollis. They had three children br between 1778 and 1786; Margaret, Sarah, Benjamin, Jerusha and Daniel. Ref: (Worcestres Hist of Hollis). 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Abercrombie, (1772-1856) bur by husband. Their Children: Nancy Eunice, Margaret (Peggy). D May 25, 1834 (on stone). Bur Christian Chapel Cem near Amelia, O. Was a captive among Indians 4 yrs. Indians pried him highly, for he was a gunsmit, as well as doctor. They allowed him to accompany them on a fur trading expedition to Great Lakes, where he gave the Masonic distress signal and was bought for a large heap of beads and trinkets. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap (Mrs. Whallon).

SMITH, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


SMITH, JOHN, REV., (Hancock Co.)

Bur near Mt Blanchard, grave not marked. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

SMITH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Served in the Mass Continentals, receiving a pens in 1818 at the age of 66. Br 1752. D 1836. He held town offices. His name appears on the roll books until 1836, when he would have been 84 yrs of age. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SMITH, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.
SMITH, JONATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, (Fairfield Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, SGT., (Trumbull Co.)


SMITH, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)


SMITH, Josiah, (Geauga Co.)


SMITH, LEVI, (Butler Co.)


SMITH, MARTIN GEN., (Trumbull Co.)


SMITH, NATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

SMITH, NOAH, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Palmyra, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SMITH, PHILIP D., (Hamilton Co.)

SMITH ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

SMITH, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.)

SMITH, SIMEON, (Co not stated.)

SMITH, SIMEON, (Morrow Co.)
Called out with the Berkshire Company, Mass Mil in 1780; served 2-1/2 years as Pvt; in one battle. Br Feb 29, 1756, at Bradford, Conn. D at advanced age; bur in old Baptist Cem, north of Westfield, Morrow Co. Resided at time of enl in Washington, Berkshire Co, Mass. Moved to Ohio; was Baptist preacher. Pensioned Nov 20, 1832. Ref: Dr. Florence S. Goodhue, Cardington, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SMITH, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Old Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)
SMITH, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)


SNIDER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)

 Came to Williamsburg, 1795, with William Lytle, Deputy Surveyor. Never married. In winter 1804 or '05, in company with Adam Bricker, spent over 2 mos traveling over 500 miles among Indians in Northern Ohio searching for Lydia Osborne, lost child since previous summer. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SNODGRASS, JAMES, (Greene Co.)

Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SNODGRASS, ROBERT, (Union Twp.)


SNODGRASS, SAMUEL, (Greene Co.)


SNOW, OLIVER, (Geauga Co.)


SNYDER, CORNELIUS, SR. (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Col Hathorn's Regt in New York Mil. The period of his serv is not shown, but his name appears on a receipt roll. Certificate No 692 for £2, s 18, d 7½ WD. Br before 1750, in Orange Co, NY. Mar Katryna Felter, in Orange Co, NY. Children: Cornelius Jr., Katrina Snyder mar Terwilleger; David Snyder. Brought 4 sons and two daughters to Ohio. D Mch 6, 1793, at Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery, O., family lot. Came to Ohio in 1796. Bought farm adjoining present town of Montgomery, O. 640 acres; $1,440, fr Thos Espy. Was one of the four men who founded town of Montgomery, O., in honor of Fort Montgomery, NY, the former home of this Colony in Ohio. Ref: Mrs. Nellie S. Kitchell Fouts (Mrs. Earl). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SNYDER, CORNELIUS, JR., (Hamilton Co.)

Records of Adj Gen's Office, War Dept show that one "Cornelius Snyder served in Capt John Burnet's Company, Col Lewis Duboy's Regt of NY. Levies in year 1780. Two certificates of £8 and £0-12-5 were received by Justus Banks on Jan 8, 1785, fr Beintow Paine." Br Apr 21, 1762, Orange Co, NY. Parents: Cornelius and wife, Katryna (Felter) Snyder. Mar 1st, Hannah Moore, 2nd, Amy Auten, dau of Ralph Auten about 179—. Children: 1st wife; Cindora, Rosina, Ethalinda, Mary, Martha, and Cornelius III. 2nd wife: Ralph, Asbury, N. S. (so called), William, Eliza Jane. D 1823, Montgomery, O. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery, O, on Snyder Lot. Came to Montgomery with his father and family
in 1796. (See Hist of Cornelius Snyder, who was br before 1750. Farmer. Land of 640 acres, Sec 4, Twp 4, R. I. Bought from Thomas Espy. Ref: Nati No 134623 D. A. R. (but not on this data) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SNYDER, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co)

Served 2 mos as Pvt in the spring of 1777, in a Company of Mil commanded by Capt Duderow; guarding prisoners taken at Burgoyne's surrender. Next in an artillery Company with his two brothers under Capt Abram White; Pvt in Col Moses Hazen's Regt of Continental Tr. Enl Oct 10, 1782, to serve for the remainder of the war, disch by Commander in Chief June 7, 1783. Br Mch 19, 1754, in Maryland, Mar Christiana. Children: John (1784-1861) mar Rebecca Davis; George and Kate. D Feb 23, 1841, Dayton, O. Bur in the old Presbyterian burying ground in Dayton, but the remains were never removed when it was abandoned. MI: Family tradition states that the original stone contained a long inscription, and mentioned 13 battles in which he participated. He lost his disc. After leaving the serv he lived for 22 yrs in Baltimore. Came to Dayton about 1788. Granted a pens May 14, 1833, and after his death it was granted to his widow. Ref: Mrs William W. Whittier, 2010 Country Club, Prodo. Coral Gables, Florida. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SNYDER, MARTIN, (Harrison Co.)


SONNER, ANTHONY T., (Highland Co.)


SOUTH, PETER, MAJ., (Clermont Co.)

Maj of Minute Men; was in battle Brandywine. D in Perinton, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SOWERS, JOHN, III, (Huron Co.)


SPAID, GEORGE, (Guerney Co.)


SPANGLER, PETER, (Pickaway Co.)

Mch 1777, to Mch 1780, in 3rd Bn of Pennsylvania, Capt Ritter's Company fr Berks Co, Pa, as recorded in Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 6, pp 284, 308. Br Berks

SPARHAWK, NOAH, (Washington Co.)


SPARR, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)


SPaulding, Abel, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Benjamin Wait, Capt Chas Nelson, New Hampshire Tr. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SPEAKS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)


SPelman, Timothy, (Licking Co.)


SPENCER, James, (Clinton Co.)


SPENCER, James, (Perry Co.)


SPENCER, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


SPENCER, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)


SPERRY, ELIAS, (Trumbull Co.)

SPERRY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca, Mecca Twp, where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library.

SPERRY, MARAUCHIE VAN ORDEN, (Lake Co.)

She was a protege of Gen and Mrs Washington; was present at the capture of Burgoyne, and "assisted the suffering Americans on that memorable day." Br 1754, Holland. Parents: Pieter Van Orden, Mar Lient Elijah Sperry in Apr; 1779. D May 13, 1845, Kirtland, O. Bur Angle Cem, Kirtland, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SPERRY, PETER, (Ross Co.)


SPICER, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1777. Served for NJ 6 yrs and was disch in June, 1783. In battles of Short Hill, Brandywine, Monmouth and Siege of Yorktown. D Aug 6, 1838. Bur Baptist Cem, Adamsville. GM County soldiers marker. Tradition says that he was an English soldier, who assisted in burning the residences of a certain section of Pa. Later he espoused the cause of the Colonists. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

SPICKARD, GEORGE, (Highland Co.)

Bur Family graveyard, 1 mile west of Fairview. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

SPILLER, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


SPINNING, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)


SPIRES, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)


SPOONER, ———, (Ashtabula Co.)


SPRAGUE, FREDERICK, (Franklin Co.)

Enl in Conn as Pvt, Mch 1779 to Dec 1779, under Col Meigs; re-enl 1781; at Stony Point and Johnstown; also 3 mos under Capt Clark, Col Willet. Br 1752, Vermont or Nova Scotia. Parents: Maj Joshua Sprague (Rev Off), Abigail Wilbur. Mar Rebecca Nichols, 1782, Conn. Had 15 children: David, Nancy, Ellis, Rebecca, Joshua, John, Catherine, Abagail, infant, infant, Jacob, infant, Austin E, Mary Maria, Frederick N. D 1837, Jan 4, Truro Twp, Franklin Co. Bur Truro. MI: name, birth, age. GM Dau Mary; and D. A. R., Columbus, O., pensioned 1818. Ref: Jessie Barr, Columbus, O. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

SPRAGUE, JAMES, (Muskiongum Co.)


SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, MAJ., (Washington Co.)


SPROAT, EBENEZER, COL., (Washington Co.)


SPRINGER, JACOB, LT., (Hamilton Co.)

SPRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

SPRY, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

SQUIER, MEEKER, (Butler Co.)

SQUIRE, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)

STACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

STACY, WILLIAM, JR., (Washington Co.)

STACY, WILLIAM, SR., Lt. COL., (Washington Co.)

STADDEN, ISAAC, (Licking Co.)

STALTER, HENRY, (Perry Co.)
Served fr Md. Pvt in Lt Col Weltmer’s German Regt, 1779-1783. Br 1764 while parents were crossing Atlantic. Parents: Nicholas Stalter, Mar Rachel Mohler, or Molar, 1790. Children: Harrison, Joseph, Jerome, Hiram, John, Nicholas,

STAMBACH, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)


STANAGE, THOMAS, (Logan Co.)

This record on the stone was reported to, but not verified, by the Chap there. MI: "Thomas Stanage, died July 9, 1835, in his 77th year. A soldier of the Revolution of 1776—". erected by W H Stanage, a grandson. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)


STANLEY, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)


STARR, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Volunteered serv in the fight at Ft Griswold, 1781; was wounded. Br 1743, Groton, Conn. Mar Mary Sharp. D 1824, Columbus, O. Ref: Natl No 60967, Vol 67, p 351, D. A. R. Lin.

STARR, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

This record has same dates as Richard Sparr, (which see) but since confusion as to name, and names often in error, we publish both. In S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1898, signed "C" (indicating name reported by Col Curry) is "Richard Starr. 1757-1836, Va Serv 1776, 13th Va Regt. Thence to 7th under Col Gibson to end of war. D at Fulton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STARR, SAMUEL MOORE, (Geauga Co.)

STARRETT, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

He served in Pa Mil and was pensioned Apr 15, 1833. Br Chester Co, Pa, Mch 14, 1757. D Mifflin Twp Jan 25, 1840. Bur in cem at Gahanna. MI: "In Memory of John Starrett, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., on the 14th day of March, 1757, A. D. and after spending a long life as a pilgrim, traveller and sojourner in this world, he calmly resigned his life and bid adieu to this world and its pleasures on the morning of the 25th of January, 1840, in the hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave at the advanced age of 82 years, 10 months and 1 day." GM by D. A. R. 1912. Came to Ohio from Westmoreland Co, Pa, in 1818 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

STAUDT (OR STOUT), GEORGE WILHELM, (Fairfield Co.)


STEARNS, JOHN, CAPT., (Medina Co.)


STEELE, ELDAD, (Licking Co.)


STEELE, ISAAC, (Summit Co.)


STEEL, MATTHEW, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Apr 11, 1781, for 3 yrs in Conn 2nd Regt. Br 1762, Cornwall, Conn. Mar Lydia Pratt. D 1895, Canfield, O. Bur Canfield, O. GM Mahoning Chap. Bronze marker 1917. A daughter gives the following: "He served as a waiter in the Military family of Gen Washington for three years; at the age of seventeen the general gave him a commission as Orderly Sargent. He continued in service until end of the war." Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 361, 369. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STEEL, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)

Bur Isreal Twp. Fur infor Organizing Regt Mrs. Miller.

STEPHENS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.)

Bur Palestine (St. John’s Cem), north side of cem. GM A boulder set at the head and also a smaller one at the foot of the grave. Initials G. S. cut in the head stone—perhaps by some of the family. This meager infor given by a great grandson, Mr. Lee Woods, Palestine, O. Mrs. L. C. Ankerman, also a descendant, is a D. A. R. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.
STEPHENS, JABEZ, (Co. not stated.)


STEPHENS, JOSHUA, (Shelby Co.)


STEPHENSON, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)


STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Bur Ripley. Fur inform Ripley Chap.

STEPP, GEORGE, (This may be STIPP), (Greene Co.)


STEVENS, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.)


STEVENS, JOHN, (Lucas Co.)


STEVENS, NICHOLAS, (or STEPHENS) (Hamilton Co.)


STEVENS, PHINEHAS, (Sandusky Co.)


STEVENSON, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

STEVenson, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


STEVenson, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


STEVenson, OBADIAH, (Portage Co.)


STEVenson, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)


STEwArT, CHARLES, (Trumbull Co.)


STEwArT, DANIEL, (Athens Co.)

STEWART, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

STEWART, HUGH, (Ross Co.)

STEWART, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Union Co.)

STEWART, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

STEWART, WILLIAM, SR., (Greene Co.)

STEWART, WILLIAM M., (Clinton Co.)

STILES, ASA, (Cuyahoga Co.)
Bur Shaker Heights on South Park Boulevard near Lee Rd. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STIMSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

STIPP, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)
Bur Middle Run Churchyard. Came to Xenia, 1823. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STITES, BENJAMIN CAPT., (Hamilton Co.)
Capt in Mil in Greene Co, Pa in Frontier and Revolutionary struggles “Hist of Cincinnati,” by Greves. Br Scotch Plain, Essex Co, N. J. Children: Phoebe, Rachel mar Maj Eph Kibby, Ann W., Benjamin Jr and Jonathan (either his sons or those of his brother Hezekiah). D 1804. Bur in Columbia, Hamilton Co, O. Fr New Jersey went to Ten Mile Creek, Pa; fr Redstone, Pa came to Kentucky, thence to Ohio, landing below mouth of Miami 1788; besides 20000 acres where Columbia was, bought 7 sec on Mill Creek and 4 near Covalt Station paying 158 £ 8 s 8 d. First sermon preached in first blockhouse built him. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STITES, ELIJAH, (Warren Co.)
STITES, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.)


STITT, WILLIAM, (Fayette Co.)


STIVERS, DANIEL, (Meigs Co.)


STIVERS, JOHN (Brown Co.)


ST. JOHN, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Bur Churchyard, top of Ft Ancient Hill west of Little Miami river, Turtle Creek Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

STOCKING, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


STOCKWELL, JESSE, (Licking Co.)


STODDARD, AMOS, MAJ., (Wood Co.)

After the Revolution became a clerk in the Supreme Court at Boston. Aptd an Ensign and served in Shay’s Rebellion. Practiced law at Hallowell, Me. Made trip to London. In 1798 aptd Capt of Artillery in what is now the regular army. He evidently stood high in the army, and although his rank was only a Capt, he was selected to receive the cession of Upper Louisiana under the direct authority of Gov Clairborne at New Orleans. Joined with Stoddard were the later famous explorers, Lewis and Clarke. On Mecl 9, 1804, the American flag was first hoisted over what is now Missouri, Capt Stoddard receiving possession of the province, which he next day transferred to the United States and he became the first Civil Commandant (or Governor), of what is now Missouri. After his residence and rule at St Louis, he served at eastern posts, during which time he wrote his great work, “Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana,” published by Matthew Carey, Philadelphia, in 1812. During this year he was at Fort Columbus, N. Y. and received promotion to the grade of Maj. The next year found him on duty at Fort Mels, where he died. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

STONE, BENJAMIN. REV., (Harrison Co.)


STONE, CHARLES, (Hamilton Co.)


STONE, ISAAC. (Muskingum Co.)


STONE, ISRAEL, (Washington Co.)


STONE, JOEL. (Cuyahoga Co.)

STONE, JONATHAN, CAPT., (Washington Co.)


STONE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Union Twp, Clermont Co. O. On July 4, 1829, he was one of speakers at a celebration there. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STONER, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


STONER, PHILIP, (Clermont Co.)


STORTZ, JOHN JACOB, (Perry Co.)

Enl to take his father's place in the Continental Army at the age of 11, Red Hill, Pa. Was among the troops at Valley Forge; was in 30 engagements, including Yorktown. Br Red Hill, Pa. in 1766. Mar Mary Allen Barket, Perry Co. O. Children: Maria Stortz Allen (br Oct. 1841), who is the only living real Daughter of the American Revolution in Ohio, a member of Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, Lancaster, O. (Feb 2, 1929). D in 1850 and is buried 5 miles east of New Lexington, O. The D. A. R. have erected a stone to his memory. Fur this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

STOUT, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)


STOW, COMFORT, (Trumbull Co.)


STRAIN, SAMUEL, (might be "S" on name Strains). (Highland Co.)

STRAIN, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)


STRAIN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


STRAIT, JOHN, (or STRAIGHT), (Gallia Co.)


STREVE, PAUL, (STREEVEY), (Ross Co.)


STRONG, BARNABAS, (Hamilton Co.)


STRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)


STRONG, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)


STRONG, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


STROTHING, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.)


STRUTHERS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


STRYKER, PETER, (Co. not stated.)


STULL, JAMES. (Mahoning Co.)


STULTZ, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


STUMP, DANIEL, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mount Holly, Greene Co, O. Sugar Creek, 1840. Ref: Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)


STUMP, GEORGE, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


STURGEON, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)


STURGIS, JEDEDIAH, (Hamilton Co.)


SUDDUTH, ISAAC, (Harrison Co.)


SULLIVAN, PATRICK, (Hamilton Co.)

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland Co.)


SUMMER, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca Co.)


SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)


SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize Co.)

Enl 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his Regt intrenched themselves on Breed’s Hill; after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of powder left, firing his last charge, he picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Br Philadelphia, Pa, 1737. Children: One son, Dyer; Isabell. D Aug 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Military Cem at Ft Amanda. MI: “Peter Sunderland, a soldier of Revolution, fought at Battle Bunker Hill, died Aug 21, 1827, aged 90.” Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau, Suzanne Russell (dau of Isabell), was first white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (or SUNDERLIN), (Montgomery Co.)


SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

SUTTON, MOSES, (Huron Co.)


SWAGER, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Church Hill, Liberty Twp. MI: Marker broken off and reset, so that only the name appears above the ground. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SWAN, TIMOTHY, (Mahoning Co.)


SWARTZ, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


SWAYZE, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.)


SWEET, CALEB, (Lake Co.)

While in New York he served in the 4th Regt, Albany Co Mil. D Mch 3, 1828, Perry, O. Bur on his farm in Perry, O. In 1817 he was an officer in Perry Twp, and was Justice of the Peace until his death. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SWEET, JOSHUA. (Lake Co.)


SWEM, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)


SWERINGEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors’ and Soldiers’ Monument at Hamilton, O, as Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
SWETT, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)


SWICKHART, MARTIN, (Co. not stated.)


SWINNERTON, JAMES, (Marion Co)


SYMMES, CLEVÉS JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


SYMMES, TIMOTHY, (Hamilton Co.)


TAIT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)


TALBOT, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)


TALCOTT, ELIZAR (or ELEAZOR), (Trumbull Co.)


TALIAFERRO, RICHARD, (Clermont Co.)

TANNER, TYRAL, (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in Col Elmer’s Regt. 1776, Dec 16, 1777, Jan 1, 1777. Br 1751. Mar, 1st, Hulda Jackson, 2nd, Lydia Doud. Children: Archabald, Edmond, Julia, Nancy, Peggy, Laura, Bridget, Panthia, dau died young. D 1833. Canfield, O. Bur Canfield. GM by Mahoning Chap, D A. R. Bronze marker on May 30, 1918. At the breaking out of the Rev, he was a Sgt on Gen Arnold’s disastrous campaign in Canada. At the close of this campaign he enl in the Conn Continental Regt as Lt. Promoted to Adjutant. Was in Battle of Monmouth, in 1780, resigned to work for family. Farming, tavern, store. Came to Conn 1802 as farmer. Was sheriff 2 terms. The type of man is shown in the statement which he made when Eleazar Gilson applied for pension: “I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary officer, that I know Eleazar to have been an officer in the 5th Continental Regt, 2nd Brig, fr 1777 to 1789, and know him to be a man of truth.” Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 113, 218, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 37. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TANNER, W. M. (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt, Rhode Island State Mil. Bur Fowler Twp, center of Fowler. Name given in S. A. R. Yr Bk of Ohio. We did not look up his grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TAPSCOTT, JAMES, (Warren Co.)


TAULMAN, HERMANUS, (Hamilton Co.)


TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, (Champagin Co.)


TAYLOR, DANIEL, (Delaware Co.)


TAYLOR, ELISHA, (Portage Co.)


TAYLOR, FREEGIFT, (Medina Co.)

Bur Spencer. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TAYLOR, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Br Nov 5, 1752. Mar (two wives). D July 18, 1832. Bur on Miss Eva Marshall’s Farm, near Sevenmile, Butler Co. MI: Stone bears Revolutionary Soldier. GM Headstone was restored to upright position by John Reily Chap summer of 1925. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

TAYLOR, JAMES, CAPT., (Muskingum Co.)

MARTIN, (Huron Co.)


TAYLOR, SIMON, (Trumbull Co.)


TAYLOR, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.)

TAYLOR, TOM, (THOMAS), (Perry Co.)


TAYLOR, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


TEATSORTH, ISAAC, (Hancock Co.)


TELFORD, ALEXANDER, (Miami Co.)

Enl and fought under Gen Washington; was at the siege of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Br on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean. Bur Rose Hill Cem at Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. He was a farmer. Fur infor Miami Chap.
TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


TERFLINGER, CHRISTOPHER, (Wyandot Co.)


TERRELL, ELIHU, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Massachusetts Continental Army. Br 1758. D 1814. Bur Butternut Ridge Cem, Field's Corners. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Ref: Think the one filed S. A. R. 1917 Bk bur Ridgeville, Henry Co, is the same as this, as North Ridgeville is in Lorain Co. Fur inf to Western Reserve Chap.

TERRELL, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt fr North Milford Co, Conn. Bur Columbia Station. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur inf to Western Reserve Chap.

TERRY, JULIUS, (Huron Co.)


TERWILLIGER, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Rank not stated. Served in Capt Tarpening’s Company, Col Hashbrouck’s Regt, X Y Mil, Revolutionary War, fr Ulster Co. Librarian of Albany, N. Y. gives following: “Nathaniel Terwilliger on roll of 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn. Br Orange Co, N. Y., near Ft Montgomery, to which locality his ancestors had come fr Holland. Founders of Dutch Reformed Church in Montgomery, O. Mar Katrina, dau of Cornelius Snyder, (Revolutionary Soldier), and wife, Katrina Felter Snyder. Children: Cornelius. John, Nathaniel Jr, (br 1785), Mathias, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary, James (br 1808), son by 3rd wife, Mrs. McGee, nee Whiteside. (No children by second wife, Mrs. Tauman). D 1785 at Montgomery. Bur Hope-well, Montgomery, O. Bur Terwilliger lot, next south of Nathaniel Jr’s, grave, his son. Grave not marked. 25 men, names spelled variously. Terwilliger and gar; Ter-wileger, Teewilla from Ulster and Orange Counties in Revolutionary War. Above Nathaniel is only Nathaniel in NY records, and only Nathaniel in Ohio Hist. Came to Ohio, bought the entire section of land 3, Twp 4, fr Symes in 1796. Was one of the founders of Montgomery, named for the N Y home town, Fort Montgomery. Fur inf to Cincinnati Chap.

THARP, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

owned lot now facing Fountain Square, Vine and 5th Sts. Removed to Warren Co. One of founders of Lebanon and the Presbyterian Church. Ref: Records fr family Bible and tombstone, those of serv given above; Dr. E. R. Booth, Cincinnati (S. A. R.). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

THATCHER, AMOS, (Greene Co.)


THAYER, JOEL, (Summit Co.)


THOMAS, ABRAM, (Miami Co.)

He fought in Pa and Va and afterward was a scout with Boone with army of Gen Roger Clark in 1782, when the army of Clark destroyed the Indian village of Piqua, near the mouth of the Loranie River. Bur Thomas Cem, one mile fr Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

THOMAS, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)

Spy under Gen Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley. Once pursued by Indians, hid in a hollow tree until after dark. Br Pa, date unknown. Had two wives, names not known. Three children by first wife; nine by second. Tabitha, oldest dau, mar Peter Streevey. D Ross Co (Huntington Twp.). Grave not found. Came to Huntington Twp, Ross Co, soon after it was formed, fr Chillicothe, whence he had came on horseback fr Pa in 1760. Bought 100 acres of land in Chillicothe; traded for 500 in Huntington Twp. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt, Capt Wm Lithgow's Company, marched Mch 11, 1776; Company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co, for defense of sea coast. Also served in same Company, Col Mitchell's Regt, fr Aug 31 to Nov 23, 1776, stationed at same place, for defense of sea coast. See p 326 in Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol XV, Maine. Br May 7, 1758, Georgetown, Maine, now Bath, Maine. Parents: Benjamin (3), Thompson and wife, Abigail (5), Philbrook, (mar Oct 17, 1744). Mar Hannah Baker in 1777 or 1778. She was his first wife and mother of all his children (d at Amelia May, 1821), bur same lot. Children: Olive, Rev David, Jeremiah, Charlotte, Alexander P, Rachel, Sophia and Elisha Baker. D 1830. Bur in family cem on farm owned by his son-in-law, Josiah Fairfield. Up to twenty years ago cared for by descendants. Went to Amelia, O, in 1815. When about 70 yrs old, built a church there and dedicated it with these words: "Here stands a fine frame and it shall have a fine name. It shall be called Republican—for all denominations to worship God in." And many denominations worshipped there. Ref: Natl No 199065, D. A. R., also Natl No 111967, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. Herbert Allen Black, 2201 Greenwood St, Pueblo, Col., State Regt of Col (1927).

THOMPSON, ISAAC, Lt., (Geauga Co.)


THOMPSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)

THOMPSON, JOB, (Portage Co.)

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Medina Co.)
Bur Seville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Coshooton, Co.)

THOMPSON, PETER, (Geauga Co.)

THOMPSON, PRICE, (Hamilton Co.)
Br 1756, N. J. D 1842. At 84 yrs receiving pens (in 1840 census). Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

THOMPSON, R., (Belmont Co.)

THOMPSON, RICHARD, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Fancher Graveyard, Harlem Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
THOMPSON, STEPHEN, JR. (Summit Co.)


THOMPSON, DEACON STEPHEN, SR., (Summit Co.)


THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


THOMAS, THORLA, (Noble Co.)


THRALL, SAMUEL, JR., (Licking Co.)


THRIFT, WILLIAM, SR., (Knox Co.)

Pvt. He was 16 yrs old when he enl in Rev and served in Capt Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Va Regt fr Sept 28th to Nov 28, 1776. Br 1769, Loudoun Co, Va. Parents: Charles (br 1753, d 1794) and Rebecca (Hamilton) Thrift. Mar Hannah Moffet June 16, 1791. Children: Elizabeth (br 1792); Martha (1793); William (1795); Rachel (1799); Absolom (1801); Hamilton (1803); Hanna (1805); Sarah (1808); Jane (1811); Josiah (1815). D 1821 Mount Vernon, Knox Co, O. Bur the Old Frederick Cem located between the upper Fredericktown Road and the B & O Railroad. Baptist Minister. Ref: Jane Fresno Pittinger, 316 W. 7th Ave., Columbus, O; Natl No 11707, D. A. R. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

THURBER, AMOS, (Portage Co.)


THWING, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Joseph Browning's Company, Col Seth Murry's 1st Mass Regt for 3 mos, June 22, 1780. Stationed at or near West Point at the time Arnold

TIBBETTS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)


TICHINOR, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served fr Morris and Essex Co, N. J., p 785, "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Came early to Cincinnati. Was one of founders of 1st Presbyterian Church. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge. Bur Hamilton Co. A grandson found his name misspelled on his commission in Civil War, so his branch has since spelled "Teachinor." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TIDD, ————, (Trumbull Co.)

Location of grave known but has no marker or monument. One of the first settlers of Kinsman. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TILDEN, DANIEL, Col., (Portage Co.)

Col under Washington. Br 1743, Lebanon, Conn. D Dec 8, 1833, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. M1: "To perpetuate to Posterity the Memory of the Philanthropist Philomath, Patriot and Statesman, Col Daniel Tilden, an Officer of the Revolution under General Washington, who died Dec 8, 1833, aged 90 years." Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TILTON, JOHN, (Ashland Co.)


TINEY, RICHARD, (Fulton Co.)

At age of 77, received pens in 1840, while residing in Royalton Twp, then a part of Lucas Co. S. A. R. 1913, and Census 1840. Bur Edgar Cem. Ref: Military Record of Fulton Co, O, 1885, p 395. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

TINGLEY, JEREMIAH, (Jefferson Co.)


TINGLEY, LEVI, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier, came to Tate Twp, 1804, settled one mile south of Bethel, where had a tannery till he died. Children: Jacob, Benjamin (was in War 1812), and Jonathan. D 1832, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
TIPPEY, URIAH (TIPPIE), (Athens Co.)


TIPTON, SOLOMON, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Perry Twp. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

TIPTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)


TODD, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


TODD, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Nottingham Twp in 1840, aged 84; came fr Washington Co, Pa, about 1818. A William Todd was a member of Bedford Co, Pa, Mt; also a member of Capt Samuel Benezet’s Company, Col Robt Magaw’s 5th Pa Bu; taken prisoner Nov 16; paroled Dec 26, 1776. Pa Archives, 5th Series, II, 175, 187; IV, 252, 615, U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

TOLLEN, CORNELIUS, (TOLAND) (Clark Co.)


TOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.)


TORRENCE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


TOWNSEND, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)


TOWNSEND, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)


TOWNSLEY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


TOWNSLEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)


TRACY, SETH, (Trumbull Co.)


TRASK, RETIRE, (Geauga Co.)


TRAVIS, JOHN, Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

May be Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

TRAXIER, EMANUEL, (Jackson Co.)

Indicated in Co Hist, but yet to be secured. Children: Samuel and six others, One of first Jackson Co Commissioners appointed by the Legislature in Mch, 1816. Was also on first Grand Jury, court was held under a tree. Built a watermill on Fourmile in 1816. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

TREBER, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Children: Jacob Treber. D on Treber farm on Dunkinsville and West Union Pike. Bur in cem on the farm. Located there in 1796. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

TREES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Tremain, Philip, (Co. not stated.)


Trevitt, Henry, (Licking Co.)


Trew, Ephraim, (Washington Co.)


Trimble, John, (Hollmes Co.)


Trobridge, Levi, (Trowbridge), (Gallia Co.)


Trovillo, Jonathan, (Warren Co.)

Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp, O. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

Trowbridge, Ebenezer, (Portage Co.)


Troxel, John (Troxell), (Madison Co.)


Truax, David, (Preble Co.)

Bur Friendship Church Cem, Dixon Twp. Three times aide-de-camp to Gen Washington; mentioned also in the new Hist, America, as a remarkable brave soldier and one of the prime movers. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.
TRUMAN, PETER, (Medina Co.)

Bur Hinckley, O. GM by West Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TRUE, SURGEON JABEZ, (Washington Co.)


TRUSDALE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


TRYON, EZRA, (Wayne Co.)


TUCKER, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)


TUCKER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)


TUCKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt in Col Holmes' Regt, New York (see page 54, "New York in Rev War"). Br Passaic Valley, NJ. He with Henry Tucker (not of same family) established Aucker's Station, now Springfield Twp, where he lived and was bur (no dates found.) See Jones and Teeter's Hist of Cincinnati, p 42, and other local Histories. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TUFTS, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.)


TULLIS, AARON, (Miami Co.)

Bur Rose Hill Cem, Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Logan Co.)

Enl in Company Capt Lee, 3rd Va Regt, in Gen Woodford Brig; also served under Col Marshall in War of Amer Rev; served in battle of Brandywine, also

TULLIS, JOHN, (Warren Co.)


TUPPER, ANSELM, (Washington Co.)


TUPPER, BENJAMIN, GEN., (Washington Co.)


TUPPER, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)


TURNER, ADAM, (Mahoning Chap.)


TURNER, ALLYN, (Portage Co.)

Served 4 years. A portion of the time he was a prisoner in England, sent there with other prisoners because of lack of stockades. Released at the close of the war. Br Oct 1, 1761, Rehoboth, N. Y; D June 26, 1852, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. A pensioner in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURNER, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)

Bur on Holler, now Lensing farm. Ref: Brister’s Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.
TURNER, JOHN B., (Hamilton Co.)

TURNER, JOHN, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Windham, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURRELL, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

TUTTLE, CLEMENT, (Ashtabula Co.)

TUTTLE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

TUTTLE, SOLOMON, (Athens Co.)

TUTTLE, SYLVANUS, (Clark Co.)

TYLER, DAVID or DANIEL, (often confused as "Daniel Taylor"),
(Highland Co.)


TYLER, JACOB, (Lake Co.)


TYLER, JOHN, (Lake Co.)


ULPH, JARED, (or ULP), (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Ulph farm, located on the border of Sharon, Pa. No grave or marker is to be found on this farm. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk; Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

UNDERHILL, DAVID, (Huron Co.)

Bur Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

UNDERWOOD, JAMES, (Highland Co.)


UTTER, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)


---
(Coshocton Co.)


VALENTINE, GEORGE, (Seneca Co.)


VAN BACHMAN, LAWRENCE OR LORENTZ, (Mahoning Co.)

VAN BENSCHOTEN, AARON, (Erie Co.)


VANCE, C. JOSEPH, (Champaign Co.)


VAN, CLEVE JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


VANDEMAN, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


VANDERHOOF, CORNELIUS, (Athens Co.)


VANDERVEER, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.)

Matross in New Jersey Mil, Capt Barnes Smock's Company of Artillery in Monmouth Co, N. J. Strykers List, p 796. Br 1750, N.J. D 1842, in Warren Co, O. Bur New Jersey Presbyterian Church, near Carlisle, Warren Co, in the south corner. MI: "Joseph Van Derveer, a Native of New Jersey, died 1842, aged 82 years." He was a pensioner and in his application made in this sec June 26, 1833, he gave his age as 71. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R.

VANDINE, MATHEW, (Butler Co.)


VANDORN, GILBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Vans Valley (probably). Fur infor Delaware Chap.
VAN DORN, HEZEKIAH, (Pickaway Co.)


VAN FLEET, JOSHUA, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in "The Levies Col Weisenfeld's Regt. Entered the army at the age of 14. Br July 22, 1764. D Jan 8, 1849. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Van Fleet Esq. aged 85 yrs. 5 months and 17 days." "Early in youth he espoused his Country's cause and officially devoted his life to her laws". Came to Marion Co, in 1832 and settled in Big Island Twp. Member of the New York Legislature and helped draft a law forbidding slavery in that state. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)


VAN GORDEN, ALEXANDER, (Butler Co.)


VANHORNE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)


VAN HYNING, HENRY, (Summit Co.)


VAN NOTE, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.)

more is known, as this date was taken fr the head stones while visiting the cem last fall. His wife is bur at his side. She was br June 9, 1755, and d May 28, 1820. Application for pens Mch 19, 1833, stated his age as 82 yrs. Fur infor Wm W. Neifert, Gen of S. A. R., Dayton, O.

VAN OSDOL (or VANNOSDOL, OAKEY), (Clermont Co.)
Br Dec 22, 1757, in N J. Children: Oakey, Robert, James, Isaac, Wright. D July 7, 1849. First bur in family cem on farm 1 1-2 miles southeast of Bethel; later removed to New Cem, Bethel. Was residing in Tate Twp at the age of 83, when receiving a pens in 1830. (Fr Pensioners Census in 1810.) Farmer and lived on same farm on which he settled in Clermont Co in 1804. Fur infor Blancheater Chap. by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

VAN SICKLE, PETER, (Delaware Co.)

VAN SWEARINGEN, (or ger) JOHN, (Butler Co.)
Name on memorial at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D 1852, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VAN VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, (afterwards the “Van” omitted), (Hamilton Co.)
Drummer. Pvt in Capt Ten Eyk’s Company, 1st Bn of Somerset Co Mil, (p 482, Stryker’s N. J. Men in Rev War.) Also Sgt, (p 473), in Capt John Sebring’s Company, and in Capt Ten Eyk’s Company, Sgt also. Br Somerset Co, NJ, first ancestor. Coert Alberts, in Netherlands ancestors, br 1600; d 1684. Son was Steven Coerts Van Voorhees, to Li Nov 29, 1660. Was magistrate in 1664-67. First wife unknown. 2nd wife Willemnia Senbering. Children: Abraham Jr, Minah, Garrett, John, Jacob, two dans who mar Thos Higgins and John Ryerson. All the sons-in-law Revolutionary soldiers. Bur on farm 1812. Grave lost. Town of Lockland now covers site of farm. Farm was Sec 33, Symmes Twp, bought in Spring of 1794. Tax list bears his name in 1809 in Springfield Twp. The most outstanding record of family is that of Daniel Voorhees who served as US Senator fr Indiana during several terms. With his sons and sons-in-law built a double cabin which served as a block-house, as Indians were still troublesome. Was founder of town called Voorheestown 1798, changed to Reading in 1804. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkely, Calif, Natl No 19434, great grandson. (See Yr Bk 1808, p 258.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

VAN WINKLE, MICHAEL, (Preble Co.)

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

VARNUN, JAMES M. GEN., (Washington Co.)
OFFICIAL ROSTER

VAUGHN, GARNER, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet on the Sailors’ and Soldiers’ Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier. Bur Butler Co, not identified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VICORY, MERRIFIELD, (Clark Co.)


VINNEDGE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors’ and Soldiers’ Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Aug, 1868; lived in Union Twp, may have been only a Wayne soldier, unable to verify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VIOLET, JOHN, (Pike Co.)


VON ETTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, JR., (Hamilton Co.)


VOORHEES, GARRET, (Hamilton Co.)


VOORHEES, JACOB, (Jefferson Co.)

MRS. MARIE STORTS ALLEN, LEXINGTON, OHIO, DAUGHTER OF JOHN JACOB STORTS, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, AT THE AGE OF 87.
VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEW, (Lake Co.)


WADDELL, ALEXANDER, (Gallia Co.)

On stone near by: "In memory of Elenor, wife of Alexander Waddell, died Oct 9, 1827, in 75th yr of her age." D Sept 6, 1834. Bur Hilbert Cem, Green Twp, Gallia Co, O. MI: "Alexander Waddell, a native of Scotland, died Sept 6, 1834, aged 102. A member of the church 72 years. A man that fought for liberty but now his soul doth rest in Paradise." Fur infor French Colony Chap.

WADDELL, JAMES, Lt., (Ross Co.)


WADE, ABNER, (Muskingum Co.)


WADE, E. DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)


WADE, ZEPHIRIAH, (Knox Co.)


WADSWORTH, ELIJAH, (Mahoning Co.)


WAGGONER, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt, served in Gen Washington's Life Guard till the close of the war. His Capt was VanHorn. Mar Sarah Minnie at Somerset, Perry Co, O, June 20, 1833. D Dec 15, 1842, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, O. Bur Four Mile House, Sandusky Co, O. GM V. Warner, Commissioner. His wife was allowed a pens, Sept 18, 1853, aged 70. Fur infor Col George Croghan.

WAGNER, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Baugher Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

WAIT, JENKS, (Franklin Co.)


WAITE, BENJAMIN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WAITE, CHARLES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


WAKEFIELD, LYMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur South of Kenilworth, as given in the S. A. R. Yr Bk. Unable to locate a cem or grave. Fur infor Mary Chiesney Chap.

WAKEFIELD, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)


WAKLEY, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Bristolville. Unable to locate grave; a number of headstones removed several yrs ago, and were lost. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk, Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chiesney Chap.

WALCUTT, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


WALDEN, ELIJAH, (Adams Co.)

WALDORF, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem at Hubbard. Unable to locate grave. Many markers thrown out and many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WALDRON, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)


WALDRON, (or EN), PHILIP, (Vinton Co.)


WALES, ELIAL, (Licking Co.)


WALES, TIMOTHY, (Shelby Co.)

Joined Continental Army at the age of 17, was with Washington at Valley Forge, and served throughout the entire war. Promoted to Lt for services. Br about 1759. Children: Timothy, Thomas. D 1825 in Summer, about 92 yrs old. Bur in old burial ground. 1-2 mile east of village of Montra, Jackson Twp, on north side of the road. 3rd unmarked grave fr the first tombstone, at the south end of the first row of graves on the east end of graveyard. Had a military funeral conducted by Capt John C. Elliot and Lt Japthy M Davis of the Mil with a full Company of Mil. For services in war the Government gave him a tract of land in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co. Located in Shelby about 1836, moving fr Pa. Was of Welch Quaker descent. Received a pens of $800 fr Government which was envied by many of the old settlers. Fur infor by C. C. Elliott, a son of Capt John C. Elliott, who conducted funeral, who attended funeral when a boy of 10. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

WALKER, CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton Co.)


WALKER, DAVID, Lt., (Highland Co.)


WALKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

WALKER, JOSIAH, (Mahoning Co.)


WALKER, NATHANIAL, (Mahoning Co.)


WALKER, NATHANIAL, (Wayne Co.)


WALKER, PETER, (Hamilton Co.)


WALKER, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.)


WALLACE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


WALLACE, JOHN S., (Hamilton Co.)

Disch Mech 29, 1780, Virginia, p 282, Saffels Records. Bur Hamilton Co, O. (Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O, who states not same as Butler Co record.) In command at Dunlap's Station. Hamilton Co. 1790; White's Station, 1792; was Auditor of Hamilton Co; entered farm see 21, Sycamore Twp, where in 1795 was Surveyor. A sister, Sarah, mar Thomas Goudy. Ref: Olden's Hist, Saffel's Men in Revolutionary War. Ford's Hist, p 239, date of 1795. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Guernsey Co.)


WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

From Va. 2nd Lt Grayson's Continental Regt 1777; 1st Lt 1778; transferred to Gist's Continental Regt 1779; 2nd Lt 1st Regt Continental Artillery 1779; taken prisoner at Camden, Aug 6, 1780, then on parole to close of war. Entered farm sec 27, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Was commissioned Col—perhaps in State Mil. Ref: Heitman's p 567, and "Rangers on Frontiers" p 224, Westmoreland Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
WALLER, JESSE, (Noble Co.)  

Pens roll of Morgan Co 1833 for services as Pvt, Virginia Mil. Br 1759, Virginia. Mar Mary Farley. D 1837, Olive Green (One in Noble Co the file says Morgan. Noble Co at one time was part of Morgan). Ref: Natl No 72425, Vol 73, p 149, D. A. R. Lin.

WALTER, CHRISTOPHER, (Guernsey Co.)  


WALTER, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)  

Sgt "Forage Master." Br Maryland, 1759. Mar Margaret Ann Levan, of Maryland, after the Revolutionary war, date not known. Children: Nancy, mar Leevir; Elkanah, mar Rachel Decker; Catherine Ann Dent, mar David Levayzee; Eliz. ma: Chas Stockard 1, James Gurley 2; James, mar Polly —— ; John, mar Belinda Reese. D May 10, 1838, Lancaster, O. Bur Old Methodist Cem and City Burial Plot Lancaster, O. Cem converted into park, bodies moved to new Cem in Lancaster, marking on head stone obliterated and identification impossible. MI: "James Walter, died May 10, 1838, aged 86 years, 2 mo, 23 da." Jan 4, 1894 received transfer of 400 acres in Ky for serv in Rev War. Deeded in Frederick Co, Va. His name appears on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Capt Lt Booker, belonging to the 1st Regt, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr 2, 1782, covering the months of Jan, Feb and Mch, 1782, which shows that he enlisted for the war. Ref: Natl No 12581 James Lincoln (Capt) Mass. Old Northwest Gen­ealogical Quarterly Vol 3, p 74. Letter fr War Dept signed “Lutz Wahl,, Brigadier Gen, Acting the Adj Gen, by E. W. M.” Fur infor War Dept The Adj Gen Office Washington.

WALTER, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)  


WALTERS, FREDERICK, (Harrison Co.)  

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1849. A Frederick Walter was Corp in Capt Joseph Gehl's Company, 3rd Bn Lancaster Co, Pa Mil in 1781. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WALTERS, PETER, (Noble Co.)  


WALTZ, MICHAEL, (Wayne Co.)  


WALTZ, PETER, (Wayne Co.)  

Served fr Pa under Capt Mantz's Company. 5 yrs 8 mo. Was in 14 hard fought battles; served Apr 1775 to Sept 1780. Br 1719, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: John Reinhardt Waltz: Mar 1st, Miss Moon; 2nd, Eva Milliron (1790) Westmoreland
Co, Pa. Children: John, Catherine, Christiana, Peter, David. D Apr 26, 1832. Bur High Church, Summit Co, northeast of Doylestown, O, east side. MI: "Peter Waltz, A Revolutionary Soldier, April 1775 to Sept 1789, died April 26, 1832, aged 83 years. Eva, his wife, died Jan 11, 1823, aged 60 years." GM Western Reserve Chap. Elder of Emmanuel's Church. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

WARD, AMOS, (Hamilton Co.)


WARD, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


WARD, DAVID, (Darke Co.)

With Gen Wayne at Stony Point, and was the first man to scale the heights at the taking of this important crossing-place on the Hudson. This was on July 15, 1779. Br Virginia, Hardy Co. D Versailles, O. (at his nephew's home, David Ward). Bur Old Baptist Cem, 1½ miles south of Versailles. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WARD, EDWARD, (Perry Co.)


WARD, JOHN, (Medina Co.)


WARD, NATHAN, (Ross Co.)


WARD, NEHEMIAH, (Clermont Co.)

Br New Jersey. Mar Elizabeth (?). Children: Elijah, Lewis, James, one or 2 others, names not known. D 1842 at Locust Corner, Pierce Twp. Was residing in Ohio Twp at the age of 84, when he received a pens in 1840. (Fr Census of Pensioners of Revolutionary Soldiers in 1840). Came to Clermont Co, 1815. Fur infor A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, to Blanchester Chap, D. A. R.

WARD, RUFUS, (Knox Co.)

WARD, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)

Col. He fought at battle of Point Pleasant. His father, Capt Jas Ward, was killed, and William, Lt, stepped into his father's place and led his father's Company the rest of the battle. Br Dec 14, 1752, Greenbrier Co, Va. D Dec 21, 1822, Urbana, O. Bur Oak Dale Cem, in Urbana. Came to Urbana, O, with Simon Kenton, settling the town. Ref: Judge Middleton's Hist Champaign Co, Vol 1, p 1688. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WARD, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)


WARDEN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)


WARDLOW, ROBERT, (or WARDLAW), (Brown Co.)


WARING, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)


WARNER, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


WARREN, EDWARD, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. D Aug 5, 1824. Pensioned Nov 5, 1819, under act of Mch 16, 1818; dropped fr Revolutionary roll under act of May 1, 1829 and placed on invalid roll. Annual allowance $96.00, same received $32.49. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WARREN, MOSES, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WARREN, THOMAS, 2nd, (Delaware Co.)


WARRINGTON, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)


WARTH, GEORGE, (Co. not stated.)


WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)


WATERMAN, CHARLES, (Butler Co.)


WATERMAN, GLADDING, (Wood Co.)


WATERS, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.)


WATERS, BENJAMIN, J., (Ashtabula Co.)


WATERS, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)


WATKINS, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)

WATKINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)


WATROUS, ALLEN, (Sandusky Co.)


WATROUS, JOHN, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)


WATSON, AMORIAH, (Richland Co.)


WATSON, THOMAS, (Fairfield Co.)


WATSON, WALTER, (Madison Co.)


WATTS, JAMES, (Highland Co.)


WAUGH, JOSEPH, (Ross Co.)

WEAGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


WEARD, JOHN SEN, (Medina Co.)


WEAVER, CHRISTOPHER, (Champaign Co.)


WEAVER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Joined a crew of Privateersmen and was among the first that ventured upon the ocean under the American flag. When cruising in the West Indies, after a desperate fight, captured a British vessel. In the act of boarding the vessel had 3 fingers cut off by a stroke of a cutlass aimed at his head. Later captured, made prisoner, carried to England, confined for 18 mos, released after the treaty and returned to NY. Br Apr, 1761, NY. Parents: William Weaver (1730-1777), a Revolutionary Soldier, and Jane Cassart. Mar, 1st, Miss Meeker, 2nd, Susan Ross Crane, of Elizabethtown, NJ. One child by first wife; a dau mar Daniel Keyt: by 2nd wife, Nathaniel, Leonard, Nancy, William, Abraham, John, Polly, Samuel, Eliza, Clark. D Aug 17, 1829, Madison Twp, Butler Co. Bur Trenton, Butler Co Graveyard adjoining Baptist Church. In 1790 came to Columbia, O. In 1792 located on a tract of land on the west branch of Mill Creek. Later settled at Middletown, and then on Elk Creek, in Madison Twp, where he remained until his death. He was Surveyor. He was Justice of the Peace, and in 1805, elected an Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Ref: Natl No 17890, p 292, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin. Butler County Biographies. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WEAVER, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Terry Haute Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WEBB, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)


WEBB, SAMUEL B., (Greene Co.)

Mar Mary Bull, Silver Creek, 1828. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WEBER, BENJAMIN, (Co. not stated.)


WEBSTER, PHILOLOGAS, (Franklin Co.)

WEES, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

Has descendants in Liberty Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

WEIR, JOHN, (Co. not stated.)


WEIST, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.)


WELCH, DANIEL, JR., (Harrison Co.)


WELCH, FELIX, (Wyandot Co.)


WELDON, JESSE, (Champaign Co.)


WELDON, ———, (Clermont Co.)


WELLER, LODOWICK, (Hamilton Co.)


WELLER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Name with enl men in Dutchess Co Mil.Cols Humphrey and James Van-eburgh (p 143, "New York in Rev War," by Jas. Roberts, 2nd Edition). His Captain was Wm Clark. Br New York State, Oregon Co, near Ft Montgomery. Parents: Descended fr Anna Catrina Moul, dau of Christoffel, who came to New York, 1710. Anna Catrina, br Nov 3, 1717, mar Henrich Weller. Children: Joseph, Jefferson, Eliza Jane, Amelia (Jesse, Mrs. Wm. Pierson), and perhaps Lodowick—it is supposed. D near Symmes Station in 18--. Came with family and four other men and their families, bought land fr John Cleves-Symmes, in Sec--. Platted the town of Montgomery. Farmer. The ancestor of Henrich Weller came fr Holland to NY. His maternal ancestor, Christoffel Moul, mar Anna Juliana Servin. He served in Indian and Colonial Wars. Was Elder in First Reformed Church, Mont-
WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, (Lorain Co.)


WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)


WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Co not stated).


WELLS, CHARLES D., (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Cadiz Twp, before 1813; aged 76 in 1833; Served in Md State Regt. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor by Moravian Trail Chap.

WELLS, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)


WELLS, JOHN, (Darke Co.)

Maj of Mass. served as an officer throughout the Revolution, and who became Adi Gen in Gen Wayne's Army, which located in Fort Greenville, and signed the treaty of Greenville, O. D 1796, Greenville, O. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WELLS, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.)


WELLS, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)


WELLS, TIMOTHY, (Geauga Co.)


WELTON, ELIJAH, (Summit Co.)

Served all through the war, but after about 2 yrs, wounded in one arm by a poisoned ball, which disabled him fr active serv. After that he drove Washington's private baggage wagon. When his Capt and many of his men were killed, served for a time in Capt's place, which title clung to him. Records show served under Col Hooker, Capt Jesse Curtis Company. Br 1740, in Conn. Parents: Direct descendant of John and Mary (Upson) Walton, who came fr England about 1657 and settled in Waterbury Conn, in 1679. Mar Hannah (?) One son, Stephen, mentioned. D 1820. Bur Cem north of West Richfield, a part of his old homestead, and later given to Twp by his son. He and wife charter members of first church of Richfield, 1818, under name “Church of Christ,” now the Congregational. When 79 walked to Ravenna one day and back the next, over an Indian trail bringing home 18 lbs of nails a blacksmith had made. Came fr Goshen, Conn to Richfield, O. in ox-cart, arriving Mch 1816 with his wife, son Stephen and his wife. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WENTWORTH, BENNING, (Ross Co.)


WEST, BASIL, (Champaign Co.)


WEST, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


WEST, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)


WEST, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM, CAPT., (Carroll Co.)


WESTLAKE, GEORGE, (Union Co.)


WESTON, JOHN. (Summit Co.)

Enl at Harrington, Conn, as Pvt, then Sg, under Capt John Cooke, and Col Samuel Canfield; also Capt Wilson and Col Gay of Conn Tr. Br Litchfield, Conn, Nov 19, 1755. D 1839, and bur by side of wife in East Akron Cem. He is a descendant of the Westons who came here in the 17th century. Mar Margaret Dean, of Litchfield, Conn, and came to Springfield, Summit Co, O, 1813, settled on Weston Road, where lived till his death. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WESTON, SAMUEL. (Summit Co.)


WHALEY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)


WHALEY, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)


WHEELER, ASA, SR., (Huron Co.)

Bur Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

WHEELER, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)


WHEELER, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

WHEELE R, SAMUEL, (Lucas Co.)

WHEELE R, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.)

WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM COM. (Washington Co.)

WHIPPLE, EIZRA, (Trumbull Co.)
Bur Mesopotamia. Did not find grave, many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: Baldwin Library Youngstown, O. by Miss Kyle. Fur inf or Mary Chesney Chap.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Portage Co.)

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Stark Co.)

WHITCOMB, ANTHONY, (Hamilton Co.)
Br 1766, Vermont. D 1801. Fur inf or Cincinnati Chap.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)
Br 1761, Vermont. D 1822. Fur inf or Cincinnati Chap.

WHITE, ADAM, (Brown Co.)
Served in the Rev, substituting himself in his father's stead. Br July 13, 1765. Parents: Peter White and Eva (Fox). Mar Susanna Osburne. Children: Daniel, Solome, Eva, Catherine, Nancy, Adam, Christopher, Anna. D Mch 28, 1854; on the farm (near Hiett's Chapel) in Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Bur Family Cem. Came to Ohio 1755, lived for five yrs near the mouth of Eagle Creek, then moved on to the farm near Hietts Chapel, where he died and where his descendants lived for many years. Ref: Hist Brown Co, Ohio 1883, p 177. Fur inf or Taliaferro Chap.

WHITE, CHARLES, (Highland Co.)

WHITE, EDWARD, II, (Hamilton Co.)


WHITE, HATFIELD, (Washington Co.)


WHITE, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)


WHITE, JOHN, Maj., (Meigs Co.)


WHITE, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.)


WHITE, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


WHITE, WM., (Montgomery Co.)

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN, (Greene Co.)


WHITEMAN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


WHITMER, PETER, (Perry Co.)


WHITTIER, ANDREW, (Guernsey Co.)

Br 1716 in Germany. Mar Mrs Mary MacKay. D 1840. Jackson Twp, Guernsey Co, O. 124 yrs old). Was first bur in a cen on the creek near Byesville, Guernsey Co. The action of the water washed some of the bodies out. Friends and relatives removed the body of Whittier to Cem at Old Cambridge Church graveyard about 1804, under auspices of Cambridge G. A. R. Post 343, near center of Cem. Came to this country fr Germany, and settled at Baltimore when it was only a village. Lived later in Va and Pa. Coming fr Pa to Guernsey Co, O or that part of it which was a military reservation for Revolutionary soldiers. (Jackson Twp) shortly after the war of 1812. A story that has been handed down through some of the families residing in this rural community concerning this old Revolutionary soldier is as follows: "The year before his death, when 123 years old, during wheat harvest he cut with a sickle and put up unaided, twelve dozen sheaves of wheat a feat rarely equalled by many men in the prime of life. Farmer. Ref: Histories of Guernsey Co and others. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

WHITZELL, MARTIN, (Mahoning Co.)


WICK, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


WICKERSHAM, PETER, (Washington Co.)

WICKHAM, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.)


WICKHAM, WILLIAM, (Monroe Co.)


WILBER, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)


WILCOX, ————, (Huron Co.)


WILCOX, HOSEA JR, (Summit Co.)


WILCOX, JEHIAL, (Delaware Co.)


WILCOX, JEREMIAH, (Trumbull Co.)


WILEY, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)


WILEY, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Served as aide to Gen Washington during the Rev. Also Pvt in Capt Gibson’s Company, Col Johnston’s Regt, Pa line. Br Cecil Co, Md, 1719. D Miami Co, O Bur Lower Piqua Cem, and body was moved to Forrest Hill. Arrived in Piqua
on the day the Dilbone's were killed by the Indians, Aug 18, 1813. Ref: Natl No 86109, Vol 87, p 35. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

WILEY, WILLIAM, (Noble Co.)

Came fr Pa to Sharon Twp. Bur Old Cem at Sharon, O. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier Caldwell, O.

WILKINSON, JAMES, Major, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on memorial tablet for Rev soldiers at Hamilton, Butler Co., O. though a non resident. Commandant at Fort Hamilton; later involved in Aaron Burr affair, no further data available. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WILL, GEORGE, (Ross Co.)


WILLCOX, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WILLEY, ALLEN JR., (Cuyahoga Co.)


WILLIAMS, ABRAM, (Delaware Co.)

Served with Conn Tr. Fought at Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn. Bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)


WILLIAMS, CHARLES, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Oak Ridge Cem, Coshocton, O. Ref: Mrs A. Ripple, West Lafayette, O. member of Coshocton Chap.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, age 82 yrs, where pensioned 1840.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)


WILLIAMS, JAMES, (Adams Co.)

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, (Seneca Co.)


WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


WILLIAMS, JOHN (or JAMES), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)

Served as Wagon master, in Wagon Master Gen Dept, under Wagon Master Gen Gershon Johnson, owner of one wagon, 4 horses, which was in serv 47 days between July 31, and Sept 17, 1778 and 45 days between Sept 17 and Nov 1, 1778. Br 1762. Cheshire Co, Eng. Parents: Judea Williams. Mar Sarah Woodward, (br 1764 d 1849) dau of Geo Woodward, Chesterfield, N. J. June 4, 1786. Children: Woodward (d young); Anthony, mar Sarah Cook, Constantine mar Benj Sherrock, Margaret, mar Isaac Depew, Phoebe mar Samuel King, Nimrod mar Rebecca King, Abner 1st mar Linda Chalfant (no Children) 2nd Jane White of Belmont Co, 9 children. Joseph mar Sarah St Clair, Jacob mar Mary A. Plummer. D Dec 3, 1838. Bur family graveyard, on home farm, Guernsey Co. MI: Dates birth and death. GM sandstone marker. Came with father to in or near Moomouth, Mornado Co, N. J. After marriage moved to Montgomery Co, Md. Here surrounded by the evil influence of slavery, and on account of his opposition to the system, was looked upon with disfavor; probably 1806 left Md came to southeast Ohio, spending one winter on land of David Newell, (now St Clairsville) 1801 he, wife and family settled Northwest sec 10 twp 1, r 1 Millwood Twp, in Guernsey Co. Brought the first chickens to Leatherwood valley. All were intelligent, industrious progressive people. Ref: Mrs. Orea Thompson, Granville, O. Fur infor Granville Chap.

WILLIAMS, KENT, (Ross Co.)


WILLIAMS, MILES, (Hamilton Co.)


WILLIAMS, NEHEMIAH, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)


WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Muskingum Co.)


WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Gallia Co.)


WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)


WILLIAMSON, ELEAZER, Lt., (Pickaway Co.)


WILLIAMSON, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Reputed to have been a Revolutionary Soldier, but no evidence could be located. Br Pennsylvania. Children: Joseph. D Clay Twp, Montgomery Co. Came to Cincinnati in 1803, then settled in Warren Co, and finally settled in Clay Twp. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, 2nd Lt., (Mahoning Co.)


WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)


WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM REV. (Adams Co.)


26 R. R. W.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


WILLIS, JOSEPH, (Jefferson Co.)


WILLIS, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)

In Plymouth, O. Dec 6, 1846, age 90 yrs. Formerly fr Livingston Co, N. Y. Ref: “Ashtabula Sentinel.”

WILLYARD, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)


WILMUTH, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Joined Continental Army at the Brandywine; was in other battles; at age 18, served to end of war. Members of family now quite old still treasure his . . . lock musket and recall stories of battles he told. This record was not verified, says Mrs. Whallon, reporting. Br Frederick, Md. 1758. Mar 1st Mary Pender, dau Ralph Pender later spelled Pendery 2nd Jane Evatt dau Wm Evatt. Children: 1st wife Joseph, George W., Eliza mar McCormick, Harriet Symmes, Isabel Dum. 2nd John Warren, Ellen Glenn, Mary Ann Lank, Amanda Hill. D 1860, he and 2 wives bur Reading, Hamilton Co, O. Fr Cincinnati went to farm of 40 acres, which corners on Wilmuth Ave. and Springfield Pike, Wyoming, adjoining Pendery farm. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)


WILSON, ARCHIBALD, Capt. (Licking Co.)


WILSON, BENJAMIN, (Harrison Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

WILSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Drafted in NJ Mil, June 1776. Company of Capt Samuel Stout, Col Dykens; again Jan 1777 same command; Apr 1777, same company, Col Hyer; Oct 1777, Capt Conover, Col Hyer; stationed at numerous NJ points. In spring 1778, volunteered under Capt Robert Nixon, tr of Horse, furnished self and horse, while engaged as express rider for Col Scudder. Received only a verbal disch. Br Apr 21, 1759, N. J. Parents: Father was John Wilson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar 1st Sarah Sutton Sept 23, 1784; 2nd Elizabeth Price, Feb 17, 1807, (br Jan 17, 1776.) Children: John Sutton; James, Mary. D Sept 7, 1847, Sugar Creek Twp Greene Co, near Washington Twp Montgomery Co Line. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O. on slight ridge in center of cem. M1: “In memory of Daniel Wilson, departed this life Sept 7, 1847, aged 88 years, 4 mos and 17 days.” GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Official Montgomery Co metal marker, July 3, 1919. Moved to Washington Co, Pa thence to Ohio, settling on the west branch of Mill Creek, about 11 miles fr Cincinnati, and in 1796 or 7 removed to Greene Co, settling Sugar Creek Twp. His father lost all his property in the Revolutionary War. He and his son, Daniel (generally known as “Maj”) were men of intelligence and integrity. The elder was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Ohio. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILSON, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)


WILSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.)

Name on lists of Presbyterian Church, South Charleston, O. Was received into church with his wife 1822. Beers’ Clark Co Hist 1881 p 761, 756. Ref: Col Curry fur name from pens list of 1840 State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

WILSON, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.)


WILSON, JAS., (Adams Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

WILSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)


WILSON, SAMUEL, Col., (Trumbull Co.)


WILSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


WILSON, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Natl No 156227, D. A. R. filing supplemental on his record (1926) as follows: Vol V, Series V, p 114, Pa Archives "Pvt. Capt Charles Taggarts Co Mil, Bedford Co Pa. also Ref: p 90 same Vol.

Had 8 sons, 5 dau one Thomas, (a bachelor) is bur by Father. Bur Old Tent Cem 2 miles west of Rushville ½ miles south of Marysville Pike, Richland Twp on land he owned (200 acres) one time. MI: "In memory of William Wilson, son of Mary and Thos Wilson, br Apr 17, 1735, Frederick Co Md. Moved to state of Pa (Bedford Co) May 20, 1777 fr thence to State of Ohio in yr 1809 (May 16) (Some characteristics follow, then this: "His wife, Esther Fickle is bur beside him. Died May 10, 1840, aged 88-1-10," Capt in War of 1812, Fairfield Co, O. Grandfather of Gen and Congressman Thomas Ritchie who aptd Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Record to be proven (Mrs. Dailey, State Chairman.) Fur infir Mrs. Jas. R. Marker, Columbus, O., member Columbus Chap D. A. R.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


WILTSEE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)


WINANS, ISAAC SR., (Trumbull Co.)


WINANS, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

WINANS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel 2 miles north of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Toast of July 4, 1827 "The Star Spangled Banner, Long may it wave, O'er the land of the free, and home of the brave," given by him. Fur infor Miami Chap.

WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Gen Wayne's army, Sgt in Van Reusseler's Cav of Fallen; War of 1812. Br 1774, New York; (at his age, is said to have taken part in last battles of Rev.) Mar 1st Mary Dillon, 2nd Emma Torrence, in Oct 1807, D Apr 14, 1851, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. Ref: Name recorded on tablet under heading "Revolutionary Soldiers" in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Ave, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WINANS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel 2 miles north of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Toast of July 4, 1827 "The Star Spangled Banner, Long may it wave, O'er the land of the free, and home of the brave," given by him. Fur infor Miami Chap.

WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Gen Wayne's army, Sgt in Van Reusseler's Cav of Fallen; War of 1812. Br 1774, New York; (at his age, is said to have taken part in last battles of Rev.) Mar 1st Mary Dillon, 2nd Emma Torrence, in Oct 1807, D Apr 14, 1851, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. Ref: Name recorded on tablet under heading "Revolutionary Soldiers" in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Ave, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel 2 miles north of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Toast of July 4, 1827 "The Star Spangled Banner, Long may it wave, O'er the land of the free, and home of the brave," given by him. Fur infor Miami Chap.

WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Gen Wayne's army, Sgt in Van Reusseler's Cav of Fallen; War of 1812. Br 1774, New York; (at his age, is said to have taken part in last battles of Rev.) Mar 1st Mary Dillon, 2nd Emma Torrence, in Oct 1807, D Apr 14, 1851, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. Ref: Name recorded on tablet under heading "Revolutionary Soldiers" in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Ave, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
WINTON, NATHAN, (Butler Co.)


WIRT, CONRAD, (Highland Co.)


WIRT, MARTIN, (Lake Co.)

Enl as a teamster. Was in the battle of Brandywine. Br 1760, Germany. Mar Catherine Homan. D July 1815. Bur in an old burying ground in Willoughby O. He came to this country fr Germany when 7 yrs old. Came to Ohio and purchased a farm and mill on the Chagrin River owned by David Abbott. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WISE, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


WISE, PETER, (Stark Co.)


WISEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


WITTER, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)


WITTERS, CONRAD, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl at Reading, Pa, Apr 5, 1779, in a command of artillery commanded by Capt James Thompson, Col Anthony Proctor. Brig commanded by Gen Knaus, continued in said company until Dec 6, 1782, when he was disch at Burlington,
N. J. Was in the battle of Springfield, N. J. where he was wounded. Was at Stony Point and at Yorktown. Br 1760, in Berks Co, Pa. Mar Susannah _______. Children: Daniel, David, Conrad, William, and George, (the oldest br in 1790) and perhaps 3 others. D June 11, 1812, Clay Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Pyrmont. MI: “In memory of Conrad Witters, served in the Revolutionary War, Departed this life, June 11, 1842, aged 96 years and 6 mos.” Grave not marked. In his application for pens dated Aug 19, 1819, he states that he is 59 years old. Appeared again, July 25, 1820, states that he was poor without property, poor clothing and poor bedding. Granted pens, which went to his widow, at his death. Farmer or laborer. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R:

WOLCOTT, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham, age 75 years, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

WOLCOTT, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl 1776, under Capt Oliver Pomeroy, re-enlisted under Capt Benj Wright. Was at battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. Obligated to hire a substitute; pensioned, as was his widow. 1853. 3rd wife was Elizabeth Brown, mar 1829. Real dau, Mrs. Nancy Squire, (br 1834). Br Withersfield, Conn, 1755. D Farmington, O. 1838. Ref: Natl No 35980, Vol 36, p 361, D. A. R. Lin.

WOLFE, ADAM, (Richland Co.)


WOLFENBARGER, PHILIP, (Pike Co.)


WOOD, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)


WOOD, CHARLES, (Mahoning Co.)


WOOD, DAVID, (Ashtabula Co.)


WOOD, DAVID, (Clermont Co.)

Va Continental Line; Moved to Ky 1791, thence to Washington Twp Clermont Co, O, 1795; he and two brothers erected a heavy stockade, “Woods and Manning Station” near Calvary M. E. Church, Daniel Boone and Simon Kenton often stopped there. Br 1764, Va. Children: John S, (mar Eliz. Cameron), George, (mar Sarah Fee), Joseph, (mar Margaret Bennett), Absolom, (mar Phoebe McGohan), David, (mar Mary Day), Bazil C, Alfred, dau mar Wm Barkley, dau mar Robert Badgley,

WOOD, EBENEZER, (Hamilton Co.)


WOOD, EBENEZER, (Morrow Co.)


WOOD, ISRAEL, (Hamilton Co.)


WOOD, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


WOOD, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.)


WOOD, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.)


WOODEN, CHARLES, (Summit Co.)

During 1779 and 1780 served 7 mo as Pvt under Col Hubbard and Capt John Riggs. Br Woodbridge, Conn. Nov 17, 1778. Later lived at Oxford, New Haven Co, Conn, and Ovid, Seneca Co, NY. After death of wife, came to Portage Co, O, to live with dau; old residents of Stow Twp and sexton of Cem claim he is bur in cem at that place, but if so, grave is unmarked and unknown. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WOODMANSEE, JAMES SR., (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Bur in Butler Co. Lived in Liberty Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WOODRUFF, DAVID, (Mahoning Co.)

WOODS, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

 Came to Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O 1805, settled 2 miles west of Amelia. Filed by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Many meetings of Methodists held at his house. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOODWARD, ASA, (Licking Co.)


WOODWARD, OLIVER, (Washington Co.)

 Br Oct 1, 1749, Coventry, Conn. D Oct 2, 1842, Bur Yankeeburg Cem, Washington Co, O. MI: "Soldier of the Revolution," GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was given a grant of land near where he was buried for Revolutionary serv. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, (Shelby Co.)


WOODWORTH, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)


WOODWORTH, JAMES, (Lake Co.)


WOODWORTH, RICHARD, (Adams Co.)


WOOLSEY, DANIEL, (Lake Co.)

WORK, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)


WORKMAN, DANIEL, (Logan Co.)

Was a resident of Logan Co. Burial place unknown. Was pensioned by the U. S. Government Mch 18, 1818 at 8.00 per mo, as a soldier of the Rev. Notification of pens signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec of War. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

WORLEY, DAVID, (Union Co.)


WORT, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


WRIGHT, ELI, (Seneca Co.)


WRIGHT, ELIPHAS, (Licking Co.)


WRIGHT, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


WRIGHT, JOAL, (or JOAB), (Seneca Co.)


WRIGHT, JAMES, (Lake Co.)


WRIGHT, JOHN, Capt., (Summit Co.)

Col Saml Wyllv’s 3rd Regt, Conn Line, Oct 14, 1777 to Nov 4, 1781; and Capt R. Warner’s Company, Col Durkee’s 1st Regt Conn Line. Served in Conn Mil before and after the Rev; Commissioned Ensign Nov 2, 1785, and Capt Nov 1, 1791. Br Goshen, Conn. Jan 22, 1743. Parents: Lt John Wright, who served in French and Indian war. Mar Lydia Mason, Aug 14, 1770 (who d Nov 11, 1771); he then mar Sarah Case, Mch 24, 1774, who was the mother of his children. Four sons are mentioned as serving in War 1812, with a son-in-law. D July 29, 1825, Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Moved to Winchester, (Winsted) Conn; thence to Morgan, O, in 1892, and 1800 to Tallmadge, O, where he lived till death. Wife Sarah, died Feb 14, 1826. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

WRIGHT, SHADRACH, (Co not stated)


WRIGHT, SIMEON, Capt, (Licking Co.)


WRIGHT, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)


WYATT, JOSHUA, (Athens Co.)


WYATT, NATHANIEL SR., (Marion Co.)


WYCKOFF, SAMUEL, (Various spellings) (Ross Co.)

WYLIE, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)


WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAN, (Co not stated)

He was with Gen Harmon in 1790 at the Battle of the Miami where he was killed at the head of his Regt in 1790. Descendant of Gov Wyllys, 3rd Governor of Conn. Bur somewhere in Ohio. Fur infor Office of Adj Gen Ohio.

WYMAN, WILLIAM JR., (Lake Co.)


WYNN, WILLIAM S., (Pike Co.)


YATES, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)


YEAGER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)


YOCUM, JOHN, (Wayne Co.)


YOEMAN, STEPHEN, (Fayette Co.)


YOUNG, GEORGE, (Wyandot Co.)

Enl in Baltimore Co, Md, 1st Aug 23, 1776, later 1782; disch Nov 15, 1783. Br 1739, as parents enroute fr Ireland. Parents: John Young; the mother died at sea. Mar: 1st Mary Mackenzie; 2nd wife Rachel Allen nee Elsey bur by him. Reared a large family; youngest was David Y (br 1812, d about 1900 at Forest, Hardin Co, O.) D 1839. Bur 1½ mile north of Marseilles, Wyandotte Co, O. (on Enoch Thomas's Burying ground east bank of Tymochtee Creek). Landed at Baltimore, Md, where son was reared by "Polson" family. Lived in Coshocton andicking Cos, thence to Franklin, O.; thence about 1828 to Marseilles, O. (then Burlington P. O.) later to farm on west bank of Tymochtee, near Marseilles, O. Fur infor Mrs. Lullah Walker Merriman, Ex-State Chairman, Natl Old Trails Chap.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)


YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in the Westmoreland Co (Pa) Mil during the war of the Rev. (This data fr records at State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.) Br Sept 23, 1780. D Oct 18, 1812, aged 82 yrs 26 days. Bur Mound View Cem, Mount Vernon, O, Block 1, Lot 2. MI: "Isaac Young, died Oct 19, 1812, aged 82 years and 26 days." Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

YOUNG, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)


YOUNG, MORGAN, (Delaware Co.)


YOUNG, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)


ZANE, EBENEZER, (Belmont Co.)

ZANE, ELIZABETH, (Belmont Co.)

(Wife of Ebenezer Zane, of “Powder fame”) she went fr Ft Henry to Col Zane’s house, where he tied a table cloth around her wrist, filled it with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned amid volleys, unharmed. “A man will be such great loss. I will not be missed” she had said. Mar Ebenezer Zane. D 1814 at 66 yrs of age. Bur Walnut Grove Cem., Martins Ferry, O. Grave not marked but being marked both in Martins Ferry and monument in Wheeling Park. Ref: Same as “Ebenezer Zanes.” Fur infor Mrs A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, of Wheeling D. A. R. Lin.

ZANE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)

Captured by Indians at age 9, and carried to Lakes; Gave important information to Gen Edwd Hand, 1777; Granted land patent on Mad River Northwest Territory. Br 1753, Berkeley Co., Va. D 1816, Zanesville, O. See Howe’s Hist Coll of Ohio Vol 2, p 104, altho a conflict of statements, his record has been accepted by the D. A. R. for services in Rev. (Jane Dailey State Chairman). Fur infor Natl No 36680, p 239, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin.

ZANE, SILAS, Capt., (Co not Stated)

1st Lt and Capt 13th Virginia, Dec 28, 1776, Capt Feb 9, 1777. Dismissed Jan 25, 1778. (Heitmans Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army: p 611). Br between 1747-1753, Berkeley Co., Va. Mar 1st ——, 2nd Mrs. Katherine Ryan, near 1789. Children: Elizabeth by 1st mar; Silas by 2nd mar. Killed by Indians on the Scioto River (Ohio) 1785. The traditions of the family and the suppositions of some historians are, that his body was thrown over board in the Scioto river. He was in command of Ft Henry, when his sister “Betty” ran for the gunpowder. He was an active partisan during the Revolution and the border wars. He participated in the defense of Ft Henry when it was besieged by Indians and British in Sept 1782. (Beach’s Indian Miscellany, p 59). He was in the defense of Ft Henry when invaded by Indians, Aug 31 and Sept 1, 1777. (Field Bk of the Rev, Vol 2, p 478). He was a bold, able and gallant co-laborer with his pioneer brothers. The Zane family was a remarkable one. (Pioneers of Fairfield Co. (Ohio) p 13, 16). He died young, leaving two small children, Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap, Nelsonville, O, named for his dau, 1926. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

ZEHRRING, CHRISTOPHER, (or CHRISTIAN), (Warren Co.)


ZEGLAR, DAVID, Maj. (Montgomery Co.)

In 1775 joined the American Forces, and served with honor in the army of the Rev till the treaty of 1783. Br in Heidelberg, Germany, Aug 16, 1748. Parents: Johann Heinrich and Louisa Frederica Kern Zeiglar. Mar Lucy Anna Shefield at Marietta, 1789, (d Nov 18, 1820). D Cincinnati, O, Sept 1811. Fur in Presbyterian Church Cem but re-interred in Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. Lot 1 to 4, Sec 55 to 65. MI: “Major David Zeigler, whose memory this stone is erected was born in the city of Heidelberg 1748. Held a commission and served in the army of Russia. Migrated to Pa 1775; joined Army of Revolution, till by the treaty of 1783, the independent country was acknowledged. In the western country he served under Gen Harney and St Clair and died in this city Sept 1811; Universally esteemed and respected.” GM by S. A. R. Bronze marker in
Zimmerman, John, (Mahoning Co.)


Zuck, Jacob, (Mahoning Co.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTIES AND THEIR CHAPTERS

Sycamore Chapter
ADAMS COUNTY

Alfred, Henry
Baldridge, Rev. Wm.
Blake, Nicholas
Browser, Hendrick
Campbell, William
Cole, Ephraim
Collings, James
Cople, Daniel
Edgerton, Joseph
Falkner, William
Falls, William
Faulkner, William
Fenton, Samuel
Fields, Charles
Finley, Joseph

Floyd, William
Foster, Nathaniel
Graham, John
Gustin, Amos
Killin, John
Kincaid, Thomas
Lewis, Phillip
Lovejoy, Joseph
McCaul, William
McGarrah, William
McGarry, William
McIntire, Andrew
McManis, Charles
Malott, Thomas
Mahaffey, John
Mellaffey, John

Oldridge, Henry
Osman, Charles
Pemberton, William
Platt, Benjamin
Smith, Henry
Stevenson, Charles
Treber, John
Walden, Eliiah
Washburn, Nathaniel
Waters, Thomas
Williams, James
Williamson, Rev. William
Wilson, James
Woodworth, Richard
Yates, Benjamin

Lima Chapter, Lima, Ohio
ALLEN COUNTY

Chenoweth, William I.

Cochrun, Simon
Lippencott, Samuel

Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, Ohio
ASHLAND COUNTY

Anderson, William
Connie, Jeremiah
Fast, Christian

Heiffner, Jacob
Jones, Joseph
Murray, Patrick

Priest, James Louden
Sultzzer, Frederick
Tilton, John

Luther Reeve Chapter, Rome, Ohio
Mary Redmond Chapter, Conneaut, Ohio
Mary Stanley Chapter, Ashtabula, Ohio
Eunice Grant Chapter, Jefferson, Ohio

ASHTABULA COUNTY

Allen, Elihu
Amsden, Abraham
Andrus, David
Arnold, Thomas
Atkins, Josiah
Austin, Eliphalet
Austin, Nathaniel
Barrett, Benjamin
Barrett, Thomas
Belknap, Calvin
Benham, Thomas
Benjamin, Asa
Brakeman, John
Brooks, Hamaniah

Brown, Henry, Jr.
Castle, Amasa
Cheney, William
Coleman, Nathaniel
Cowles, Noah
Crosby, Elijah
Deane, Walter
Dewolfe, Abda (Dolph)
Dodge, Jeremiah
Dodge, Shadrach
Dolph Abda
Durkee, Solomon, Sr.
Fobes, Nathan
Fobes, Simon Capt.

Fobes, Simon
Gage, Abner
Goodale, Ebenezer
Hackett, Allen
Haines, Benjamin
Harper, Alexander
Harrington, Jonathan
Heath, Eleazer
Hickok, Durlin
Holman, Thomas
Hubbard, Isaac
Jewett, Joseph M.
Kellog, Eldad
King, Peter

27 R. R. W. (417)
(ASHTABULA COUNTY—Concluded)

Knowlton, Stephen, Jr.  
LaMont, John  
Lamson (Lampson), Ebenezer  
Leonard, Abijah  
Loomis, Horace  
Loomis, Uriah  
Mason, Nathan  
Miller, Isaac  
Mills, Constantine  
Morison, James  
Norris, John, Jr.  

Parker, Samuel  
Pease, Joel  
Peck, Dan  
Phillips, Samuel  
Pickett, John  
Pratt, Oliver  
Rathbun, Joseph  
Read, Nathaniel  
Reeve, Luther  
Rood, Roger  
Sackett, Skene Douglas  
Scribner, Esther  

Spooner, —  
Strong, Nathan  
Tuttle, Clement  
Wakefield, Peter  
Walker, Walter  
Ward, Benjamin  
Warner, Noah  
Waters, Benjamin J.  
Watrous, John  
Williams, Isaac  
Winslow, Stephen  
Wood, David

Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Athens, Ohio

ATHENS COUNTY

Beebe, Hopson  
Bingham, Alvan  
Bingham, Silas Sr.  
Brice, James  
Brown, Benjamin  
Brown, Samuel  
Buckingham, Ebenezer  
Burrell, Nathaniel

Elizabeth Zane Dew Chapter, Nelsonville, Ohio

AUGLAIZE COUNTY

Richardson, William  
Ridley, John  
Sunderland, Peter  
Taylor, William

BELMONT COUNTY

Alexander, James  
Alexander, Margaret Clarke (Ross)  
Barton, David  
Broderick, William  
Brokaw, George  
Brown, Samuel  
Coleman, Leonard  
Cooper, Ezekiel  
Davies, Marmaduke  
Dickson, Robert  
Gougan, Alexander M.  
Hardesty, Richard  
Howard, William  
Hulsc, William  
Jordan, Thomas  
Nixon, John  
Palmier, John  
Perrine, William  
Perry, John  
Ramsay, William  
Ramsey, William  
Rose, Michael  
Ross, Margaret Clarke Alexander  
Shannon, George  
Slaughter, Frederick  
Thompson, R.  
Zane, Ebenezer  
Zane, Elizabeth

Lieutenant Byrd Chapter, Decatur, Ohio

Ripley Chapter, Ripley, Ohio

Taliaferro Chapter, Georgetown, Ohio

BROWN COUNTY

Abbott, Joseph  
Baird, William (Beard)  
Barr (Baer) Adam  
Barr, Christian  
Barr, Christopher  
Bartholomew, Samuel  
Beard, William  
Beasley, Benjamin  
Bratton, Elisha  
Brown, Gehr  
Burgett, Valentine  
Cahall, James  
Campbell, Matthew  
Canary, Charles  
Cochran, William
(BROWN COUNTY—Concluded)

Conley, Michael
Cooper, John
Cooper, William
Curry, Robert
Davidson, Joshua
Devere, Nicholas
Dixon, William
Dunlap, Alexander
Dye, John
Edwards, James
Ellis, Jesse
Ellis, Nathan
Ellis, Samuel
Evans, Edward
Feagin, Daniel
Gardner, Benjamin
Glaze, Basil
Harden, Richard
Heaton, Thomas
Heizer, John
Higgins, Robert
Hill, Alexander
Holden, Nehemiah
Hopkins, Archibald
Howland, John
Hughes, Joseph
Kennedy, Hugh
Laney, John
Leonard, Moses
McConnell, Thomas
McCoy, Alexander
McDaniel, Valentine
McDaniel, Walter
McLaughlin, John,
Malott, John
Marshall, George
Martin, Alexander
Montgomery, Sarah Bonnie
Brooks
Moore, William
Moses, Leonard
Norris, Aquila
Pickerill, Samuel
Poage, James
Printy, William
Ramey, Lawrence
Rankin, Daniel
Ried, Joab
Roddy, Ezekiel
Sams, Jonas
Scoville, Amasa
Shinkle, Christian
Shinkle, Han Philip
Shinkle, Philip Jacob
Spires, Richard
Stephenson, William
Stevenson, Robert
Stivers, John
Sutton, Benjamin
Thompson, John
Wardlow (Wardlaw),
Robert
Wells, Benjamin
West, John
White, Adam
Williamson, William
Wood Nicholas

Col. Jonathan Bayard Smith Chapter, Middletown, Ohio
John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, Ohio
Oxford Caroline Scott Chapter, Oxford, Ohio

BUTLER COUNTY

Anderson, Isaac
Anderson, Robert
Armstrong, John
Bain, Jeremiah
Baker, Daniel
Barrett, Jonathan
Bathano, J.
Bathman, J.
Beckett, John C.
Berry, Thomas
Black, David
Blackburn, James
Bomell, Paul
Butler, Richard
Butler, Thomas
Caldwell, William
Campbell, Enos
Carr, Thomas
Catterlin, James
Compton, Joseph
Cook, Joseph
Craig, John
Cummins, Peter
Darke, William
Dickey, Samuel
Dickson, Christopher
Dorsey, John Hammond, Jr.
Eggers, George
Emerson, Jonathan
Freeman, John
Garner, Henry
Garrigus, David
Gordon, George
Griffis, David
Grimes, James
Hall, John
Hammond, Isaac
Heston, Daniel
Hinscy, Cornelius
Hinsly, Cornelius
Hull, Isaac
Hunt, Thomas
Irwin, Thomas
Keier, Henry
Kiefer, Henry
Kitchell, John
Lewis, Andrew
Lummis, Joseph
McClellan, William
McMaken, Joseph
Meeker, Nathaniel
Miller, Elias
Miller, Jacob
Mills, Elijah
Montgomery, Abram
Murdock, Asahel
Murphy, Edward
Nesbitt, John
Niles, David
Nixon, Thomas
Paulhanis, John
Paxton, Isaac
Phillips, John
Pierce, Michael
Potter, Moses
Potter, Russell
Reece, David
Reed, George
Reily, James
Reily, John
Roll, Mathias
Sayre, Pierson
Seward, Samuel
Shafer, William
Shafor, Peter
Simmons, Thomas
Small, John
Small, Jonathan
Smith, John
Smith, Levi
Squier, Meeker
Sweringen, Joseph
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, Robert
Vandine, Mathew
Van Gorden, Alexander
Van Swearengen, John
Vanough, Gardner
Vimedge, John
Wallace, John
Warden, James
Waterman, Charles
Weaver, Henry (Judge)
Wilkinson, James
Wilson, Andrew
Wingate, John
Winton, Nathan
Woodmansee, James, Sr.
Wright, William
CARROLL COUNTY

Bushong, Joseph
Potts, John

Rippith, William
Westfall, Abraham

Urbana Chapter, Urbana, Ohio

CHAMPAIGN COUNTY

Burgis, John
Cheney, Thomas
Cranston, John
Dorsey, Charles
Fusen, William
Grafton, Thomas
Gump, William

Harnist, John
Johnson, Silas
McCoy, George
Pearce, Thomas
Powell, Abraham P.
Rader, Adam
Taylor, Benjamin

Tipton, Thomas
Vance, Joseph C.
Ward, William
Weaver, Christopher
Weaver, William
Welden, Jesse
West, Basil

Lagonda Chapter, Springfield, Ohio

CLARK COUNTY

Albin, John
Bacon, Richard
Bailey Timothy
Baird, William
Baker, Melyn
Bancroft, John
Barlow, Simeon
Bayley (Bailey) Timothy
Beardsley, Elijah
Bridge, Benjamin
Brown, Frederick
Christie, Jesse
Craig, John S.
Davison, Isaac
Dawson, Henry

Ebersole, Jacob
Farnham, John
Galloway, James
Garlough, John II
Gerlach, John Heinrich
Gerlough, John Henry
Harriman, Stephen
Hempleman, George
Jones, Benjamin
Keller or (Kellar) John
Kelly, James
Lamb, James
Lamme, James
Lane, Robert

Lippencott, Samuel
Lowry, David
McClen, George
McCleave, George
McHuire, William
Miller, Moses
Nauman, Thomas
Poole, William
Priest, Jeremiah
Rodgers, William
Toland, Cornelius
Tollen, Cornelius
Tuttle, Sylvanus
Vicory, Merrifield
Wilson, Isaac

CLERMONT COUNTY

Allison, Richard
Arthur, James
Applegate, Zebulon
Ayers, ——
Baum, Charles
Bolender, Stephen
Bosser, Nathaniel
Branson, Jonathan
Bricker, Adam
Brown, Thomas
Buchanan, Alexander
Bunton, Ramoth
Byrns, Larry (or Lawrence)
Carter, James
Chambers, James
Clark, Perry
Cook, Abolom
Cowen, William, Lt.
Dennis, John
Dickey, Hugh
Dickey, Robert
Donley, James
Dowdrey, Samuel
Eldridge, ——
Elston, Eli
Fennel, Stephen

Ferguson, Isaac
Fishier, Adam
Glancy, Jesse
Hair, John
Harlow, Samuel
Hartman, Christopher
Howell, Samuel
Hulick, John
Huling, William
Jones, Thomas
Jones, William
Justice, Jesse
Light, Daniel
Light, Jacob
Light, John
Lindsay, William
Lindsey, Hezekiah
Lowe, Barton
McGrew, Andrew
McKnight, John
McKnight, William
Malloy, Hugh
Malott, Dory
Malott, William
Manning, Thomas
McGruc, Andrew
Miles, John

Morin, Rodham
Mulloy, Hugh
Newton, ——
Oliver, Alexander
Paxton, Thomas
Pease, Martin
Perin, Lemuel
Perrine, Joseph
Pladdock, Christian
Prickett, Josiah
Reeves, Nathaniel
Ridgely, ——, Jr.
Severn, Jesse
Shaylor, Joseph
Shaylor, Major
Simkins, Ephraim
Sloan, William
Sly, William
Smith, Abolom
Smith, Dennis
Smith, Dr. John C.
Snider, Adam
South, Peter
Stone, Joseph
Stoner, Philip
Swem, Jesse
Thompson, Alexander
Tingley, Levi
Trees, John
Utter, Joseph
Vannosdol, Oakey
Van Osdol, Oakey

Waite, Charles
Waite, James
Ward, Nehemiah
Weldon, ———

Wells, Robert
Wheeler, John
Wood, David
Woods, Thomas

Blanchester Chapter, Blanchester, Ohio

George Clinton Chapter, Wilmington, Ohio

CLINTON COUNTY

Achor, John
Boring, Absalom
Byard, George
Ellis, Abraham
Fuller, Benjamin, Jr.
Gaddis, Thomas
Gaskill, Samuel
Grant, Isaac

Hannrick, David
Hardin, Thomas
Hiney, George
Irvin, Andrew
Jack, Andrew
Krouse, John
Linkhart, Barney
Linn, Samuel

Parrott, Joseph
Riggs, William
Roberts, Edward
Sabin, Elijah
Shields, David
Spencer, James
Stewart, William M.

Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, Ohio

COLUMBIANA COUNTY

Altman, William
Armstrong, William
Beer, James
Biggar (Bliger), Frederick
Black, John
Blackburn, Moses, Sr.
Boatman, Barnerd
Boyd, James
Brown, Isaac
Burger, Nicholas
Butler, Benjamin
Cameron, Lewis
Carnaghey, Williar.
Catlett, Jonas
Chamberlain, Stout
Chapman, Nathaniel
Clippinger, Anthony
Coburn, John
Cormody, John
Crowl, George
Crozer, John
Dickey, Moses
Dildine, John

Dill, Thomas
Dixon, Joshua
Farrall, William
Figgins, James
Fisher, Henry
Fisher, Paul
Frederick, Thomas
Hannagan, John
Grant, Noah
Hawke, Jacob
Hight, John
Hoopes, Benjamin
Hunter, George
Huston, Samuel
Jones, Catlett, Sr.
Kent, Thomas
Klippinger, Anthony
Leonard, Silas
Lindesmith, Joseph
Lyons, Samuel
MacLachlan, James
McBride, Stephen
McCalla, Thomas
McCaskey, William
McClelland, James

McCormick, Francis
McKennon, Joseph
McKinley, David
McLaughlin, James
Mankins, William
Meek, Samuel
Moore, John
Nicholas, William
O'Donnell, William
Owen, Thomas
Palmer, Steven
Payne, Abraham
Quigley, Samuel
Quinn, John
Rupert, Adam
Rupert, Jacob
Sanders, William
Sanor, Michael
Sheets, Christian
Shirts, Matthias, Sr.
Smith, James
Travis, John
Van Fossen, Jacob

Coshocton Chapter, Coshocton, Ohio

COSHOCTON COUNTY

Adams, John
Bantum, John
Buell, John
Carpenter, John
Collins, John
Fought, John Morris
Fowler, Richard
Israel, Basil
Ketcham, Samuel
McCune, John

McPherson, John
Miller, Henry
Miller, Henry
Musser, Christian
Norris, William, Sr.
Ogilvie, Thomas
Ravenscroft, William
Robinson, William, Maj.
Simmons, William
Speaks, William

Thompson, Joseph
Tipton, Solomon
Wiley, Samuel
Williams, Charles
Williams, John
Williams, William
Winslow, John
Winslow, William
Two unknown soldiers
**OFFICIAL ROSTER**

**Hannah Crawford Chapter, Bucyrus, Ohio**  
Olentangy Chapter, Galion, Ohio  

**CRAWFORD COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carson, Robert</th>
<th>Dowd, Isaac</th>
<th>McElrath, John</th>
<th>Dowd, Isaac</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Couts, Christian</td>
<td>Link, Adam</td>
<td>Link, Adam</td>
<td>Miller, John Adam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lakewood Chapter, Lakewood, Ohio**  
Moses Cleaveland Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio  
Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio  

**CUYAHOGA COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adams, Samuel</th>
<th>Ford, Hezekiah</th>
<th>Rathburn, Edward, Sr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Henry</td>
<td>Fuller, William</td>
<td>Robbins, Jason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Seth C.</td>
<td>Hall, John</td>
<td>Rodgers, Josiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth, John</td>
<td>Hanchett, Jonah</td>
<td>Russell, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard, Amos</td>
<td>Hudson, Joshua</td>
<td>Sadler, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard, Jabez</td>
<td>Judd, Daniel S.</td>
<td>Sawyer, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Sylvanus</td>
<td>Kellogg, Josiah</td>
<td>Shepard, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Joseph</td>
<td>Keyes, Elias</td>
<td>Shepard, Phineas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Sylvanus</td>
<td>McFarland, Andrew</td>
<td>Sherwin, Abinaaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Jacob</td>
<td>McKay, Daniel</td>
<td>Smith, Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Obadiah</td>
<td>Miner, John</td>
<td>Smith, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Jedediah</td>
<td>Murray, John</td>
<td>Smith, Sylvanus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crozier, John</td>
<td>Myrick, Joseph</td>
<td>Stanard, Claudius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currier, Sergeant</td>
<td>Nichols, James</td>
<td>Stewart, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Samuel</td>
<td>O'Brien, Daniel</td>
<td>Stiles, Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dille, David</td>
<td>Palmer, Adam</td>
<td>Stone, Joel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Adonijah</td>
<td>Palmiter, John</td>
<td>Waite, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, John</td>
<td>Palmiter, Joshua</td>
<td>Warren, Moses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrand, Jared</td>
<td>Perry, Nathan</td>
<td>Wilcox, Josiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Gamaliel</td>
<td>Porter, Joseph</td>
<td>Willey, Allen, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foot, David</td>
<td>Prentiss, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fort Greenville Chapter, Greenville, Ohio**  

**DARKE COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adams, George</th>
<th>Dugan, James</th>
<th>Stephens, George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, William</td>
<td>Grimes, George</td>
<td>Ward, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, William</td>
<td>Pierson, Jonathan</td>
<td>Wells, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>Reed, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fort Defiance Chapter, Defiance, Ohio**  

**DEFIANCE COUNTY**

**Delaware City Chapter, Delaware, Ohio**  

**DELAWARE COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adams, Abraham</th>
<th>Carpenter, Judge Benj.</th>
<th>Gaylord, Justus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, David</td>
<td>Carpenter, Rev. Gilbert</td>
<td>Hemrod, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, James</td>
<td>Carpenter, Hiram</td>
<td>Hill, Zimri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddow, Thomas</td>
<td>Carpenter, Nathan</td>
<td>Hillman, Benj.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Oliver</td>
<td>Caukins, Roswell</td>
<td>Hillman, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidlack (Bidlock), Philemon</td>
<td>Clark, James</td>
<td>Himrod, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Isaac</td>
<td>Conklin, David</td>
<td>Huff (Hoff), John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, William</td>
<td>Conrad, Chine</td>
<td>Jameson, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain, Alam</td>
<td>Cook, Roswell</td>
<td>Jones, Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ezekiel</td>
<td>Coykendall, Harmon</td>
<td>Kookan, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byxbee, Moses</td>
<td>Dunlap, Joseph</td>
<td>Landon, Ebenezer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fisher, Jacob</td>
<td>Longwell, James</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(DELAWARE COUNTY—Concluded)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lott, Ebenezer</td>
<td>Paine, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lott, Zeppeniah</td>
<td>Parker, Stiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Ephraim</td>
<td>Potter, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinnie, John</td>
<td>Potter, Joseph, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKnight, Adam</td>
<td>Rodgers, Bixby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main, Perres</td>
<td>Root, Azariah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Isaac</td>
<td>Scott, Ebenezer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, James L.</td>
<td>Scribner, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Peletiah</td>
<td>Sebring, Fulkard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers,</td>
<td>Smith, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Benjamin</td>
<td>Smith, Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Orton, Lemuel</td>
<td>Spraulding, Abel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swartz, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vandorn, Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Sickle, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warren, Thomas 2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warrington, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warrington, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wixcox, Jehial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, Abram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, John or James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, Nehemiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wort, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Young, Morgan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, Ohio

ERIE COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Daniel</td>
<td>Falley, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, John</td>
<td>Haliday, Eli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Daniel</td>
<td>Hunt, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carswell, David</td>
<td>McMillan, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Michael</td>
<td>McMillen, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, Henry</td>
<td>Mingus, Hieronymus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, John (Jonathan)</td>
<td>Parsons, Jabez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Chaimey</td>
<td>Ransom, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransom, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Remington, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schaefer, Lambert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simpson, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strong, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Benschoten, Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wells, Robert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Lancaster, Ohio

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Silas</td>
<td>Critcheifield, Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsphaugh, John</td>
<td>Cross, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsphaugh, Michael</td>
<td>Croweclife, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Andrew</td>
<td>Davis, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartoon, John</td>
<td>Eruman, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, John</td>
<td>Eyman, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beers, Matthew</td>
<td>Guseman, John, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binckley, Christian</td>
<td>Heller, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binckley, Henry</td>
<td>Hensel, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blundon, Elijah</td>
<td>Hill, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobennuier, Gabriel</td>
<td>Keckler, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffington, David</td>
<td>Keller, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Emanual, Sr.</td>
<td>Kreidelbach, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Emanual, Jr.</td>
<td>Lamb, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, John</td>
<td>Leist, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John</td>
<td>McFarland, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, James S.,</td>
<td>McTeer, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtright, Abram Van Campen</td>
<td>Martin, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cradleebaugh, John (Kreidelbach)</td>
<td>Massey, Ezekiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nigh, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nye, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Puppingmeyer, Gabriel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(see Bobenmier)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rice, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rigby, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shumaker, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Benjamin H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Staudt, George William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stout, George William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stevenson, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swayne, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wagner, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Watson, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weist, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wells, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilson, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiseman, Rev. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Work, Samuel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Washington Court House Chapter, Washington C. H., Ohio

William Horney Chapter, Jeffersonville, Ohio

FAYETTE COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Adam</td>
<td>Fent, Philip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue, Michael</td>
<td>Gregory, Nehemiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Ross</td>
<td>Griffith, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Leonard</td>
<td>Hess, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy, Robert</td>
<td>Klever, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockerill, Thomas</td>
<td>Louibbourrow, John Wade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeFord, John</td>
<td>Myers, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanshir, Isaac</td>
<td>Newland, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nutt, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Priddy, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rowe, Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rupert, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sexton, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stitt, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yoeman, Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Young, Jacob</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, Ohio
Columbus Chapter, Columbus, Ohio
Jacobus Westervelt Chapter, Westerville, Ohio

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Baughman, George   Hess, Bolser
Beckett, Humphrey   Hickenman, Joseph
Bull, Thomas, Jr.   Hoover, John
Clouse, John       
Crawford, James     Huff, John
Culbertson, Robert  Ingalls, Joseph
Dague, Mathias     
Davis, Ann          Legg, Elijah
Davis, John         McComb, William
Davis, Samuel       Mickey, Daniel
Deardorff, Abraham  Moore, Benjamin
Dierdorf, Abraham (Ger.) Moore, Simeon
Denmore, John       Murphy, William
Denuke, John        Nelson, David
Foos, John          Noble, Seth (Rev.)

Orton, Lemuel, Jr.   Phelps, Edward
Pinney, Abner       
Price, Stephen R.    Rugg, Moses
Sells, Ludwig       
Smith, John         
Sprague, Frederick  
Starr, John         
Starrett, John      
Wait, Jenks         
Walcutt, William    
Webster, Philogus   
White, Samuel

Wauseon Chapter, Wauseon, Ohio

FULTON COUNTY

Brown, Phineas     Knapp, Jeremiah
Hilton, William    Pennington, Ephraim
Holland, Dr. William

Roice, Isaac       Tiney, Richard

French Colony Chapter, Gallipolis, Ohio

GALLIA COUNTY

Blazer, Jacob      Loux, William
Clark, Thomas      Lowry, Jeremiah
Ewing, William     McDaniel, Henry
Hayward, Solomon   Manring, Jordan Marshal
Howe, Amasi       Northrup, Daniel
Loucks, William    Rouch, Philip

Roush, Jacob       Roush, Philip
Strait (Straight), John
Trobridge, Levi
Waddell, Alexander
Williams, William

Molly Chittenden Chapter, Geauga County
Taylor Chapter, Chardon, Ohio

GEAUGA COUNTY

Alden, David       Elliott, John
Alford, Benedict   Ellsworth, William
Barnes, Israel     Fellows, Parker
Barnes, Mark       Ford, John
Barnes, Moses      Ford, Nathan
Beard, Amos        Fowler, Caleb
Benton, Zaddock    Ganson, Nathan
Bradley, Thaddeus  Glmore, James
Brodkin, Elisha    Goff, James
Brooks, David      Hayes, Seth
Carlton, Darius    Heminway, Samuel
Carter, Jonas      Herrick, Libbeus
Church, Philemon   Hickok, Nathaniel
Cleveland, Samuel  (Hickox) (Various
Cook, Mariman      spellings)
Curtis, Reuben     Honkins, Ebenezer
Damon, Abraham     Hosmer, Zachariah
Davenport, Esquire  Hutchins, Moses
Dunwell, Stephen   Johnson, Benjamin
Eggleston, Eliah   Kentfield, Ebenezer

Kidder, Reuben
King, Benjamin
Kingsley, Enos
Lake, Reuben
Lane, Joseph
Loveland, Frederick
McFarland, Daniel
Mastick, Benjamin
Melvin, Reuben
Metcalfe, Thomas
Miner, Justus
Moore, James
Moore, John 3rd
Morgan, Daniel
Northrup, Stephon
Parks, Nathan
Pease, Isaac
Phelps, Ira
Phelps, Seth
Pomeroy, Daniel
(GEAUGA COUNTY—Concluded)

Pomeroy, Ichabod
Poole, Jeptha
Potter, Bordon
Quiggle, Peter
Rider, Benjamin, Sr.
Rogers, Josiah
Russell, Gideon
Russell, Samuel
Slitor, James
Shuyer, James
Smith, Benjamin
Smith, David
Smith, Josiah
Snow, Oliver
Starr, Samuel Moore
Stocking, Reuben
Thompson, Isaac
Thompson, Peter
Thompson, William
Thwing, John
Trask, Retire
Wells, Timothy
Wilber, Joseph
Wilson, Israel
Winters, John
Witter, Joseph

Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, Ohio
Cedar Cliff Chapter, Cedarville, Ohio
George Slagle Chapter, Jamestown, Ohio

GREENE COUNTY

Adams, Thomas
Aley, Abraham
Allen, William
Batchelor, George
Berry, Bartholomew
Berryhill, Alexander
Buckles, William, Sr.
Bull, William, Sr.
Campbell, James
Cane, Daniel
Case, Elijah, Sr.
Cunningham, Richard
Cubbott, Robert
Davis, Silas
Davis, Thomas 2nd
Davis, Wm. F. R.
Deeds, George
Dunn, Reuben
Elam, Joshua
Ervin, John
Espy, Josiah
Galloway, James, Sr.
Galloway, Joseph
Greig, John, Sr.
Greener, George
Harbison, Robert
Harper, John, Sr.
Haughey, Thomas
Horney, William
Irwin, John
Jackson, Robert
Junkin, Lancelot, Jr.
Kendall, Robert, Sr.
Kyle, Joseph, Sr.
Lambert, Joseph
Lamme, Nathan
McDonald, —
McHatten, Alexander
McLane, or McLean, John
Mallow, George, Sr.
Mann, George
Maxey, Horatio
Maxwell, William
Mitchell, David
Musgrave, John
Parmelee, John
Parsons, John, Sr.
Reaves, Asher
Rhodes, Nicholas
Sanders, John
Scott, John
Seamon, Henry
Small, James
Smith, Jacob
Snodgrass, James
Snodgrass, Samuel
Stewart, William, Sr.
Stepp, George
Stipp, Joseph
Stump, Daniel
Thatcher, Amos
Torrence, John
Townley, John
Townley, Thomas
Warren, Edward
Webb, Samuel B.,
Whiteman, Benjamin
Winter, Stephen
Wright, George

Anna Asbury Stone Chapter, Cambridge, Ohio

GUERNSEY COUNTY

Bailey, Jared
Bay, Robert
Bonnell, Isaac
Bratton, James
Chambers, Robert
Christopher, Walter
Cockley, John
Cook, Thomas B.
Danaheffer, Christopher, Sr.
Dilley, Ephraim, Sr.
Eaton, Joseph
Jack, James
Kackley, John
Kimball, Nathan
Lawrence, Thomas
Ledman, John
Lewis, John
Lieuzauder, Abraham
Linn, Adam
Linn, John
Moffat, Robert
Montgomery, Michael
Morrison, George
Reasoner, Peter
Spaid, George
Wallace, William
Walter, Christopher
Walter, John
Whittier, Andrew
Williams, Joseph

Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati, Ohio

HAMILTON COUNTY

Allen, Jacob
Allison, Richard
Alston (or Allston), Thomas
Andrew, John
Arnold, Richard
Auten, Thomas
Baldwin, Eleazer
Bartle, John
Bates, Isaac
Baxter, Schuyler (?)
Bell, John
(HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued)

Bevis (or Beaves), Issachur
Bickel, Christian
Black, David
Bonham, John
Bonnel, Aaron
Bonnell, James
Boss, Adam
Bowen, Thomas
Brasher, John
Brewester, William
Broadwell, Jacob
Brown, William
Brown, William
Brun, Jabez
Bryson, James
Buckingham, Levi
Buell, Ephraim
Burrows, Jeremiah
Bushnell, Jason
Caldwell, Robert
Cameron, Alexander
Campbell, John
Carey, Christopher
Carle, John
Cavender, John
Chapin, Lucius
Charlton, John
Cilley, Jonathan
Clark, Daniel
Clark, Dennis
Clark, George
Clark, James
Clark, John
Clark, Nathaniel
Clark, Thomas
Clark, William
Coke, Philip
Coleman, Neniad
Cooper, Spencer
Cortelyou, Henry
Covait, Abraham
Cox, Andrew
Cox, James
Cox, Tunis
Crane, Caleb
Cranner, John
Crary, John
Crist, Christian
Cunningham, James
Cutler, John
Cutler, Seth
Davis, Daniel
Davis, Joshua, Sr.
Day, Jehial
Deats, Henry
De Camp, James
Delzell, William
Dodson, John
Douglass, Raudall
Downs, Jesse
Drake, Isaac
Drake, Joshua
Dregden, William
Dugan, Henry
Dunn, Abner Martin
Dunn, Duncan
Eaton, Alexander
Ebersole, Solomon
Eliott, Robert
Engart, Benjamin
Emens, John
Evins, Thomas
Felten, Czerny
Felten, Isaac
Felton, Jacob
Felton, Matthias
Fenton, Solomon
Ferguson, James
Ferguson, John
Ferguson, William
Ferris, Isaac
Ferris, John
Filson, John
Finch, William
Findlay, Robert W.,
Finney, Ebenezer W.
Finney, Major
Flinn, Benjamin
Flint, Hezekiah
Foster, Asa
Frazee, Jonas
Gage, Reuben
Gard, Gershen
Gloyd, Asa
Goforth, William
Goldtrap, John
Gowdy, James
Grant, William
Green, Joel
Griffin, Daniel
Griffin, Robert
Guest, Moses
Gunsalus, Henry
Gwinup, George
Hageman, Adrian
Hahn, Michael
Halsey, Joseph, Jr.
Halsey, Luther
Halstead, John
Hankins, Richard
Hardin, John
Harrer, James
Harris, Joseph
Harris, William
Hatch, Abner
Hathorn, James
Hawley, Ebene
Hays, Oliver
Higgins, John
Hilpyer, James
Hipsher, Anderson
Holden, Richard S.
Hopple, Casper
Horn, Frederick
Hosbrook, John
Howard, Solomon
Hubbell, Gershon
Hudson, John
Jackson, Matthew
Johnson, Abner
Johnson, Thomas
Johnston, Nicholas
Jones, John
Keeler, Thomas
Kelly, Oliver
Kelsimere, Francis
Kennedy, Francis
Kenniston, James
Kerr, John
Keys, Richard
Kitchell, Daniel
Kitchell, Moses
Lacy, Thomas
Laffin, John
Langdon, John W.
Larew, Abraham
Lee, Peter Perrine
Leiby, George
Lemon, Alex
Lemond, William
Lewis, Isaac
Limming, Samuel
Little, Cornelius
Livingston, David
Loar, Henry
Lodowick, Weller
Lowe, Judge Derrick
Lynch, Peter
Lyon, James
McCracken, Cyrus (Cy-press? SAR)
McCracken, William
McCrea, Gilbert
McCullough, Robert
McKnight, David
Maddock, Moses
Marsh, John
Martin, Alexander
Martin, Oliver
Matson, John
Mecher, John
Mercer, John
Miller, Daniel
Miller, Edward
Mitchell, Phillip
Morgan, Jacob
Morris, Jacob
Morris, John
Moss, Daniel
Neves, William
Nichols, Francis
Norris, Andrew
Norris, Bethnal
Norris, Gershon
Pack, William
Parker, John
Parson, Osborn
Phelps, Abijah
Pierce, Samuel
Pierson, Abraham
Pierson, David
Pierson, Matthias
Pierson, Samuel
Pluman, Jonathan
(HAMILTON COUNTY—Concluded)

Posey, Zephaniah
Price, Thompson
Reeder, Jacob
Reeder, Joseph 4th
Reeder, Stephen
Reeder, William
Richardson, Jacob
Richardson, John
Riddle, John
Riggs, Bethuel
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Roosa, Jacob (Jacobus)
Ross, John
Ross, Joseph
Rude, Zelah
Rynearson, John
Rynerson, John
Schooly, John
Sedam, Cornelius R.
Selman, John
Seward, Daniel
Shepherd, Elisha
Sheppard, Elisha
Sherman, Ezra
Shipman, John
Skeel, Nathan
Skillman, Jacob
Slavback, William
Smith, Abraham
Smith, Ballard
Smith, Nathan
Smith, Phillip D.,
Smith, William
Snyder, Cornelius Sr.
Snyder, Cornelius Jr.
Sparr, Richard
Spencer Oliver
Springer, Jacob
Sprong, David
Stacy, Thomas
Starr, Richard
Stevens, Nicholas
Stites, Benjamin
Stites, Hezekiah
Stone, Charles
Stout, Andrew
Strong, Barnabas
Strong, David
Sturgis, Jedediah
Sullivan, Patrick
Symmes, John
Symmes, Timothy
Talmage, Harmannus
Terwilliger, Nathaniel
Thompson, Prize
Tibbetts, Isaac
Todd, William
Tucker, Henry
Tucker, John
Turner, John B.
Turrill, Jared
Van Cleve, John
Van Voorhees, Abraham
Voorhees, Abraham
Voorhees, Abraham Jr.
Voorhees, Garret
Wade, David E.
Walker, Christopher
Walker, Peter
Wallace, John S.
Wallace, William
Ward, Amos
Waring, Jonathan
Weller, Lodowick
Weller, William
Wheeler, Stephen
White, Edward II
White, Thomas
Williams, Benjamin
Williams, John
Williams, Miles
Williams, Thomas
Willyard, Henry
Wilcox, Thomas
Wilson, William
Wiltsee, Cornelius
Wood, Benjamin
Wood, Ebenezer
Wood, Israel
Wood, Levi

Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, Ohio

HANCOCK COUNTY

Beam, Jacob
Brown, William
Carroll, William
Fight, Jacob
Fisher, John

Lee, Zebulon
McKinley, John
Smith, Rev John
Teatsworth, Isaac

Fox, Jacob
Helmick, Nicholas
Hulbert, Ephriam
Katzenberger, John
Lake, Asa

Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, Ohio

HARRISON COUNTY

Alexander, Joseph
Allen, Josiah
Ames, Mordecai
Archbold, Thomas
Bartow, Zenas
Beman, Moses
Biner, George
Black, James
Boone, Squire
Boyles, Timothy
Brannon, John
Brannon, John
Carle, Ephraim
Clark, James
Conaway, Charles
Conaway, Michael
Dickerson, George
Dickson, George

Ferguson, Henry
Ferguson, William
Fenney, John
Forney, Abraham
George, John
Greey, John
Haley, Thomas
Hain, John
Helmick, Nicholas
Hines, Rudolph
Holland, Gabriel
Holmes, Francis
Johns, Thomas
Kent, Absalom
Lafferty, Edward
Larkins, James
Leeper, Archibald
Lyons, William

McClelland, Samuel
McCullough, William
McDonough, Hugh
McFadden, John
Magaw, John
Maholm, Samuel
Manchester, Joseph
Martin, Henry
Megaw, John
Milligan, David
Morgan, Thomas
Nelson, John Jr.
Parker, John
Parkinson, Thomas
Peacecock, Neal
Porter, Robert
Rankin, Henry
Rankin, James
### Official Roster

(HARRISON COUNTY—Concluded)

| Rankin, Thomas | Schultz, George | Wagstaff, William |
| Reppart, Daniel | Stenmons, William | Walters, Frederick |
| Ritchey, Jacob | Snyder, Martin | Welch, Daniel Jr. |
| Ross, John | Stone, Benjamin | Wells, Charles D. |
| Rowland, John | Sudduth, Isaac | Wilson, Benjamin |
| Russell, James | Todd, William | Wylie, Adam |
| Sawvel, Adam |  |  |

### Juliana White Chapter, Greenfield, Ohio

Waw-Wil-A-Way Chapter, Hillsboro, Ohio

#### Highland County

| Anderson, James | Harper, John W. | Shafer, Andrew |
| Barnard, Thomas | Higgins, William | Smalley, David |
| Barnes, Jacob | Horn, Joseph | Smith, Drummond |
| Beatty, Andrew | Hunter, John | Smith, William |
| Bell, William Jr. | Johnson, Ashley | Sonner, T. Anthony |
| Bernard, Thomas | Kerr, John | Spickard, George |
| Brown, Daniel Jr. | Koon, Frederick | Strain, Samuel |
| Buntian, William | Leaverton, John Foster | Strain, Thomas |
| Byram, Edward | Moberly, Reason | Stultz, John |
| Collier, James | Pope, Henry | Taylor, Daniel |
| Crawford, John | Preskett, William | Tyler, David |
| Creed, Matthew | Puckett, William | Tyler, John |
| Douglass, William | Richardson, John | Underwood, James |
| Downing, William | Robinson, Lewis | Van Winkle, William |
| Evans, Evan | Robinson, Thomas | Walker, David |
| Evans, Hugh | Rube, John | Watts, James |
| Ferguson, John Sr. | Ruse, Aaron | West, Joseph |
| Gall, George Jr. | Searl, Reuben | White, Charles |
| Gibson, Samuel |  | Wirt, Conrad |

### Holmes County

| Brasbridge, John | Gwin, John | Myers, Peter |
| Critchfield, John | Metzler, George | Trimble, John |

### Sally DeForest Chapter, Norwalk, Ohio

Firelands Chapter, Willard, Ohio

#### Huron County

| Bacon, George | Fish, Ephraim | Palmer, Alva |
| Baker, Abner | Foote, Timothy | Parks, Michael |
| Barbee, Amaziah | Furnace, William | Pond |
| Barre, Ira S. | Hand, Abraham | Raymond, Lemuel |
| Bishop, Daniel | Haskell, Prince | Raymond, Thaddeus |
| Bishop, Joel | Higgins, David | Rowland, Luke |
| Brooks, James (Or John) | Hoyt, Agur | Sampson, Isaac |
| Carney, John | Husted, Shadren | Sowers, John III |
| Church, John (or Jonathan) | Jeffrey, David | Sutton, Moses |
| Cook, Aseph | Johnston, William | Taylor, Timothy |
| Cook, Ebenezer | Kellogg, Martin | Terry, Julius |
| Cook, Joseph | Kimball, Moses | Underhill, David |
| Cooley, Luther Sr. | Lammson, Isaac | Waldron, Joseph |
| Curtis, Isaac (or Custis) | Mead, Michael | Wheeler, Asa Sr. |
| Drake, Benjamin | Norton, Noah | Wilcox, ||
Capt. John James Chapter, Jackson, Ohio

JACKSON COUNTY

Anthony, George
Arthur, Joel
Calhoon, Samuel
Canter, William
Clark, William
Corn, George
Crow, William
Dailey, William
Davis, John
Davis, Walter
Dawson, James

Exline, John
Graham, James
Hanna, John
Horton, Josephus
Hughes, Henry
Hulse, James
Jenkins, Azariah
Jones, Thomas
Keaton, ———
Larrabee, Seth

Leach, George
McDaniel, James
Oliver, Thomas
Owens, William
Russell, Enoch
Stephenson, John
Traxler, Emanuel
Weese, George
West, John
Whaley, George

Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, Ohio
Michael Myers Chapter, Toronto, Ohio

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Alban, George
Andrew, John
Cable, Philip
Day, George
Dorhman, Arnold Henry
Fisher, John C.
Hall, Reuben
Hamilton, Williams
Hill, Robert

Johnson, Richard
Kimball, Moses
Lingley, Gereniah
McCune, Thomas
McDowell, John
McGuire, John
Markle, Abram T.
Martin, Jacob
Meek, Isaac
Potts, Johnathan

Sharon, William
Shaw, Nathan
Sherard, John
Simeral, Alexander
Spiller, John
Taylor, William
Tingley, Jeremiah
Voorhees, Jacob
William, Joseph

Kokosing Chapter, Mt. Vernon, Ohio

KNOX COUNTY

Ackerman, John
Blair, Abraham
Bouton, Jehiel Jr.
Chapman, Lemuel
Cook, Stephen
Cowden, John
Critchfield, Joseph
Critchfield, Nathaniel
Critchfield, William
Curtis, Zarah

Ewalt, John
Giffin, Stephen (or Giffin)
Harrod, Levi
Huston, Robert
Jackson, Benjamin
Jackson, Daniel
Johnston, William
Landon, Edward
Lefever, Minard
McClelland, Cary

McWilliams, William
Mott, John
Phifer, Jacob
Pierson, John
Spry, William
Thrift, William Sr.
Wade, Zephaniah
Ward, Rufus
Young, Isaac
Young, Isaac Jr.

New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, Ohio

LAKE COUNTY

Abel, John
Ames, Stephen
Antisell, Silas
Bailey, Silas
Bartram, Daniel
Bates, Benjamin
Bebee, Ezra
Bidwell, William Sr.
Bissell, Benjamin
Blish, Benjamin
Branch, William
Brass, Garritt
Brown, Oliver
Cahoon, William
Call, Joseph

Campbell, John
Card, William
Carpenter, Ezra
Carter, Jabez
Cleveland, Tracy
Cole, Justin
Colson, Christopher
Craune, Roger
Cram, Roger
Crandall, Amariah
Danforth, John
Eddy, William R.
Ellis, Lemuel
Emerson, Jesse
Emerson, Joseph

Emms, Joshua
Ensign, William
Evans, Ora
Ferguson, John
Fobes, Lemuel
Ford, Andrew
Forgeson, John
Fox, Israel
French, Nathan
French, Seba
Fuller, Joseph Sr.
Furguson, John
Green, Joseph
Hall, Hezekiah
Halstead, Edward
Hanks, Elijah  
Harmon, Oliver  
Hayden, Samuel  
Hill, Amasa  
Hedges, Simeon  
Holcomb, Joel  
Hollister, Ashel  
Hungerford, Josiah  
Huntoon, Thomas  
Hutchins, William  
Jewell, Ephraim  
Jones, Benaiah Jr.  
Jones, Elkanah  
Joy, Ebenezer  
Kimball, Abel  
Ladd, Jesse (Dea)  
Markell, Peter  
Martin, Isaac

Losee, William

McCorkle, Robert

Strother, Robert

Granville Chapter, Granville, Ohio

Hetuck Chapter, Newark, Ohio

Licking County

Adams, Elijah  
Aldaugh, Zachariah  
Alberty, John  
Baker, Daniel  
Ball, Samuel  
Beard, John  
Beem, Michael  
Benjamin, Jonathan  
Brandt, Adam  
Brown, Nicholas  
Bryan, Elijah  
Callahan, George  
Carpenter, Samuel  
Chainell, John  
Colville, James  
Coombs, Mahlon  
Conklin, David  
Coulter, John  
Cox, Benjamin  
Davis, Azariah  
DeWolf, Benjamin  
Edman, Samuel  
Edwards, John  
Elliott, Samuel  
Emmitt, John  
Everett, Samuel Sr.

Freeeman, Solomon  
Gavitt, William  
Gilbert, Sewell  
Green, Benjamin  
Harris, William Sr.  
Hill, Caleb  
Holmes, James Sr.  
Hughes, Elias  
Humphrey, Evans (or Richard)  
Jewett, Abel  
Jolly, Henry  
Larabee, John Sr.  
Linwell, Joseph  
Lloyd, George E. Sr.  
McCadden, John  
Martin, Charles  
Martin, Charles Homeywood  
Martin, John  
Mead, Stephen  
Mentzer, Japhet  
Messenger, David  
Miner, Elisha

Munson, Jesse  
Nichols, Leve  
Owen, Noah  
Perkins, Thomas  
Philbrook, Joel  
Pratt, Worthy  
Rose, Lemuel  
Rose, Timothy  
Scott, Hugh (J. or Jr.?)  
Scovell, Moses  
Seymour, Thomas  
Smith, William  
Spelman, Timothy  
Stadden, Isaac  
Steene, Eldad  
Stockwell, Jesse  
Taylor, James  
Thrall, Samuel Jr.  
Trevitt, Henry  
Turner, Benjamin  
Wales, Eliel  
Wilson, Archibald  
Woodward, Asa  
Wright, Eliphas  
Wright, Simeon

Bellefontaine Chapter, Bellefontaine, Ohio

Logan County

Carrell, William B.  
Cowgill, ———  
Cox, Michael  
Cutler, David  
Curle, William  
Evans, Moses  
Howard, Peter  
McDonald, Archibald  
McPherson, James  
Neighbarger, Christian  
New, James L.  
Powell, William  
Prichard, Jared

Rudisil, Henry  
Sargent, James  
Scott, Samuel  
Sharp, Job  
Stanage, Thomas  
Tullis, John  
Workman, Daniel
Elyria Chapter, Elyria, Ohio  
Nancy Squire Chapter, Oberlin, Ohio  
Nathan Perry Chapter, Lorain, Ohio

**LORAIN COUNTY**

Allis, Moses  
Bacon, George  
Baranum, John  
Beebe, David  
Bouton, Noah  
Brooks, James  
Burt, Aaron  
Calkins, John Prentiss  
Eldred, Samuel  
Ferris, John  
Foster, Albio  
Kelley, John  
Kellogg, Pinney  
Langden, L.  
Lawrence, John  
Lewis, Oliver  
Loveland, Abner  
McManners, John  
Merriman, Marshall  
Moore, Joseph  
Morse, Seth  
Pelton, Samuel  
Philips, Philip  
Rounds, Charles  
Sanford, Samuel  
Sexton, Ezra  
Shelhouse, Martha (Schelhouse)  
Slater, Ephraim  
Squire, Ezra  
Terrell, Elihu  
Terrell, Oliver  
Wellman, Abraham

**Fort Industry Chapter, Toledo, Ohio**  
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Toledo, Ohio

**LUCAS COUNTY**

Bradley, Ariel  
Scott, Joel  
Wheeler, Samuel  
Stevens, John

**London Chapter, London, Ohio**  
**Mt. Sterling Chapter, Mt. Sterling, Ohio**

**MADISON COUNTY**

Baldwin, John  
Baskerville, Samuel  
Beach, Obil  
Converse, Jeremiah  
Crawford, John  
Durham, John  
Jackson, Stephen  
Jones, George  
Lanham, Elias  
McClimans, John  
Mitchell, Ensign  
Moore, Ephraim  
Sifrilt, Andrew  
Smith, Samuel  
Troxel (Troxell), John  
Watson, Walter

**Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, Ohio**

**MAHONING COUNTY**

Adair, James Sr.  
Allerton, John  
Anderson, Thomas  
Applegate, Benjamin  
Applegate, James  
Applegate, Joseph  
Armstrong, Daniel  
Arner, Henry  
Atwater, Kaleg  
Atwood, Ichabod  
Babbet, Stephen  
Baldwin, Amos  
Baldwin, Caleb  
Beard, John  
Beardsley, Philo  
Beats, Urban (Betz)  
Best, John  
Bilgear, Frederick (Bilger)  
Bissell, John Partridge  
Blackbourne, Moses  
Blackburn, John  
Bougher, John (Bower, Boher)  
Bowman, Philip Casper  
Bradley, James  
Bryson, Saul  
Buchanan, Gilbert  
Buck, William Jr.  
Butler, Benjamin  
Cain, Hugh  
Callhoun, Samuel  
Callahan, Jeremiah  
Campbell, Alexander  
Campbell, William  
Canada, James  
Canfield, Judson Private  
Carson, John  
Cartwright, John  
Cattell, Jonas  
Cattell, William  
Cherry, John  
Childister, William  
Combs, John  
Cotton, John Sr.  
Countryman, Geo.  
Countryman, Jacob  
Craig, John  
Crane, Calvin  
Crooks, James  
Davidson, James  
Davidson, John  
Davidson, William  
Dean, Benjamin  
DeLong, John  
Dupue, Daniel  
Dond, James  
Drake, William  
Duer, John Sr.  
Dunlap, William Sr.  
Eckman, Hieronymus  
Ervin, Christopher  
Evans, Edward  
Everett, John  
Everett, John Sr.  
Fairchild, Eleazer (or Ezekiel)  
Faust, Phillip  
Feigle, John  
Fink, Hans George
(MAHONING COUNTY—Concluded)

Fink, John  McKenzie, John  Russell, Robert
Fister, John  McKinsey, Samuel  Russell, William
Fitch, Hanes  McMahon, John  Sanford, Zacheus
Fitch, James  Marshall, James  Schofield, Jonas (or Jonah)
Ford, Barnabas (or Bernard)  Matthews, James  Schronefeld, Von John
Frazee, Johnathan  Maurer, John  Scovil, Jonas (or Jonah)
Fullerton, Robert  May, George  Searl, Abraham
Gault, Andrew  May, John  Sexton, Stephen
Gibson, James  May, John George  Shaffer, Jacob
Hendrickson, Cornelius  Merchant, Joseph  Shehy, Daniel
Hillman, Col James  Miller, Daniel  Sherer, John
Hoffman, Detrich  Miller, Jacob  Shoemaker, Abraham
Hoffman, John  Miller, John B.  Shoemaker, John
Holland, William  Monteith, Daniel  Simon, Jacob
Hull, Solomen  Moody, James  Simon, Michael
Huxley, Dan  Moor, Nathan  Skinner, Eli
Johnson, Archibald  Mowen, Belzar  Smith, Jonathan Sr.
Jordan, John  Mowra, John  Smith, Robert
Joslyn, Darius  Mowrey, John  Sprague, Jonathan
Ketch, Thomas  Musser, Daniel  Stambaugh, Phillip
Kidd, Robert  Musser, Peter Sr.  Steel, Matthew
Heck, Peter  Myer, Heinrich  Stevenson, James
Hendrickson, Cornelius  Neff, Conrad  Strain, William
Henry, Francis Sr.  Newell, John  Struthers, John
Hillman, Col James  Ohle, Henry Sr.  Stull, James
Hoffman, Detrich  Orr, William  Stump, George Sr.
Hoffman, John  Osborne, Nicholas  Sturgeon, Jeremiah
Holland, William  Oswald, Jacob  Sumner, Von John
Hull, Solomen  Owery, George  Swan, Timothy
Huxley, Dan  Pangburn, Joseph  Tanner, Tryal
Johnson, Archibald  Parshall, Samuel  Taylor, James
Jordan, John  Patterson, James  Taylor, William
Joslyn, Darius  Patterson, William  Templeton, William
Ketch, Thomas  Patton, James  Tompson, Alexander
Kidd, Robert  Pennell, Robert  Trusdale, John Jr.
Kincaid, John  Ponteous, John  Turner, Adam
Kindale, Joseph  Reed, James Sr.  Van Bachman, Lawrence (or
Kirk, William  Reed, James Jr.  Lorentz)
Kirpatrick, William  Reed, Phineas  Von Etton, John
Kirland, Turhand  Reed, Thomas  Wadsworth, Elijah
Kohl, George  Reed, William  Walker, Josiah
Kur, Robert  Kiddle, Samuel  Walker, Nathaniel
Launteman, William  Kiddle, William  Whitman, Samuel
Law, William  Kilty, James  Whitzell, Martin
Leach, Abner  Ritter, John  Wick, William
Lingo, Henry  Roller, Belzar  Williamson, Joseph
Linton, Samuel  Roller, John Sr.  Wilson, James
Logan, William  Rose, Jesse  Winans, Jacob
Love, Thomas  Ross, Benjamin  Winans, James
Loveland, Amos  Ross, James  Wise, Jacob
Lowrey, Robert  Rowland, William  Wood, Charles
McCombs, John Sr.  Rowler, Belzar (Roller)  Woodruff, David
McCombs, William  Rudisill, John  Yeager, Henry
McCullum, John  Rush, John Sr.  Zimmerman, John
McGill, John  Russell, James  Zuck, Jacob

Capt. William Hendricks Chapter, Marion, Ohio

MARION COUNTY

Ballentine, Ebenezer  Hyde, Andrew Jr.  Scott, Matthew
Clark, Israil  Irey, John  Swinnerton, James
Gillette, Joseph  Lindsey, John  VanFleet, Josiah
Gray, Frazer  Otis, Barnabas  Wyatt, Nathaniel Sr.
James Fowler Chapter, Leroy, Ohio

MEDINA COUNTY

Bartholomew, Joseph
Brouse, Se. Michel
Bates, Benjamin
Bentley, Benjamin
Brainerd, Ansel
Cotton, Benjamin
Disbrow, Henry
Dolph, Abda
Eggleston, Timothy
Flint, John
Foster, ———

Freeman, Rufus
Gifford, James
Goodwin, Seth
Gray, Nathaniel
Hain, Christopher (Hanes)
Hamilton, Eden
Hindsdale, Elisha
Hosmer, William
Hulet, John
Jones, Frederick
Kirkum, Philemon

Leland, Thomas
Nichols, David
Parker, Benjamin
Porter, Elija
Shaw, Ebenezer
Stearns, John
Taylor, Freegift
Thompson, John
Truman, Peter
Ward, John
Weard, John

Return Jonathan Meigs Chapter, Pomeroy, Ohio

MEIGS COUNTY

Carpenter, Amos
Cowdery, Jacob
Danielson, Luther
Dains, Asa
Esminger, John
Gaston, Thomas
Graham, James
Grant, John
Higley, Brewster
Higley, Joel
Hisel, Frederick

Hysell, Frederick
Holt, Aaron
Howell, William
Hubbell, Abijah
Jones, Seth
Lowther, Joel
Niswonger, John
Parker, Hiram
Reed, David Jr.
Rockwell, Job

Roush, George
Roush, Henry
Roush, Jonas
Silvester, Joseph
Simpson, Josiah
Stivers, Daniel
Townsend, James
Townsend, Robert
Young, Robert
Whaley, James
White, John

MERCER COUNTY

Kirkwood, Robert
Leasor, Henry

McMahon, William
McMeachen, William

Miami Chapter, Troy, Ohio

PIQUA CHAPTER, PIQUA, OHIO

MIAMI COUNTY

Baily, Daniel
Barbee, William
Blue, Uriah
Boll, Joseph
Bollin, Joseph
Brandon, Benjamin
Byens, John
Caldwell, Matthew
Carroll, Charles
Cavault, ———
Counts, Jacob
Day, John
DeFress, Joseph Hutten
Dewese, Joshua
Dye, Andrew Sr.

Edwards, Thomas
Forman, Daniel
Gerard, John
Hart, Ralph
Harter, Henry
McCorkle, Joseph
Manson, David
Marshall, Henry
Meredith, John W.
Miller, Michiel
Mitchell, Samuel
Mitchell, William
Morris, David H.
Munsell, Levi
Orr, James

Pegg, Benjamin
Penny, Henry
Rollins, Josiah
Scott, William
Scudder, Mathias
Sevants, Edward
Small, Andrew
Stewart, David
Taylor, Samuel
Taylor, William
Telford, Alexander
Thomas, Abram
Tullis, Arron
Wiley, Samuel
Winnans, Samuel

Ann Rucker Chapter, Woodsfield, Ohio

MONROE COUNTY

Atkinson, Charles
Boughner, Martin

Cummings, John
Goodrich, Abner
Hollister, Nathan

Rucker, Lemuel
Wickham, William
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Dayton, Ohio

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Andrews, Hugh</th>
<th>Hall, William</th>
<th>Niswonger, Samuel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Richard</td>
<td>Hanna, James</td>
<td>Nutt, Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John</td>
<td>Harp (Herb) Frederick</td>
<td>Park, Reuben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigger, John</td>
<td>Haskins, Enoch</td>
<td>Patterson, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, John</td>
<td>Hatfield, Thomas</td>
<td>Peirce, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Charles</td>
<td>Hegeman, Patrick</td>
<td>Pierson, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Beverly</td>
<td>Hegeman, Peter</td>
<td>Recher, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevalier, Anthony</td>
<td>Herb, Frederick</td>
<td>Reed, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, George</td>
<td>Hole, Dr. John</td>
<td>Roberts, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, William</td>
<td>Huie, Robert</td>
<td>Rusk, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Joseph</td>
<td>Huiet, Philip</td>
<td>Saylor, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Benjamin</td>
<td>Irwin, Samuel</td>
<td>Shuey, J. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuppy, John</td>
<td>Kellogg, Seth</td>
<td>Simpson, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>Kiest, Peter</td>
<td>Smith, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joseph</td>
<td>Kimmel, David</td>
<td>Snyder, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Thomas</td>
<td>Kiser, John</td>
<td>Spinning, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deam, Henry</td>
<td>LaRose, John Jacob</td>
<td>Sunderland (or Sunderlin), William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, Joseph Jr.</td>
<td>Lyon, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Watkins, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, William</td>
<td>McDowell, Alexander</td>
<td>White, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot, John</td>
<td>Miller, Isaac</td>
<td>Williamson, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Frederick</td>
<td>Negley, Philip (Nagel, Neagle)</td>
<td>Wilson, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebhard, Nicholas</td>
<td>Nichols, John</td>
<td>Witters, Conrad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliespie, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zeigler, Maj. David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amanda Barker Devin Chapter, McConnelsville, Ohio

**MORGAN COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anderson, Augustine</th>
<th>Duvall, Jacob</th>
<th>Murray, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Benjamin</td>
<td>Harmon, Jacob</td>
<td>Severance, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadle, Asa</td>
<td>McMurray, William</td>
<td>Shepard, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, John</td>
<td>Mummey, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mt. Gilead Chapter, Mt. Gilead, Ohio

**MORROW COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ashley, Wm. S.</th>
<th>Holt, Evan</th>
<th>Martin, Reuben</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buck, ——</td>
<td>Hopkins, Timothy</td>
<td>Matson, Reuben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, McDonald</td>
<td>Iden, John</td>
<td>Aumson, Wilmot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Benjamin</td>
<td>Kester, Joseph</td>
<td>Patee, Edmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, John</td>
<td>Kingman, Alexander</td>
<td>Schurr, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Alexander</td>
<td>Kinney, John</td>
<td>Sheward, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doty, Peter</td>
<td>Lemmon, Olexis</td>
<td>Smith, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouest, Jakob</td>
<td>Lester, Thomas</td>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Daniel</td>
<td>Lockhart, William</td>
<td>Smith, Simeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardenbrook, Lodwick</td>
<td>McCready, George</td>
<td>Wood, Ebenezer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Muskingum Chapter, Zanesville, Ohio

Tomepomehala Chapter, New Concord, Ohio

**MUSKINGUM COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Baer, Adam</th>
<th>Bird, George</th>
<th>Carter, Ezekiel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bainter, Jacob</td>
<td>Bodman, Scamon</td>
<td>Cass, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr (Baer) Adam</td>
<td>Boyd, Robert</td>
<td>Clapper, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, John</td>
<td>Briggs, John</td>
<td>Conine, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavers, Samuel</td>
<td>Buiker, Israel</td>
<td>Conner, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belknap, Samuel</td>
<td>Calhoun, John</td>
<td>Culbertson, Alexander Jr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

(MUSKINGUM COUNTY—Concluded)

Davis, John
Davis, William
Deitrick, John Balsar
(John Baltser) Sr.
Denison, William
Evans, Joseph
Ewing, Joseph
Forsythe, John
Gaumer, Jacob Sr.
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod
Huntington, John
Jackson, George
Kelly, John
Kreager, Jacob
Lane, Richard
McHenry, Richard
Marshall, Richard
Mathews, John
Mix, Amos
Peirce, Lewis
Ralston, Andrew
Remay, John
Richardson, Jesse
Richereek, Philip
Richey, John
Riley, William
Rose, Ezekiel
Slack, John
Smith, Jesse
Spicer, John
Sprague, James
Stone, Isaac
Taylor, James
Van Horne, Isaac
Wade, Abner
Williams, Thomas
Wilson, James
Zane, Isaac

Bates, Ephraim
Blake, Simeon
Caldwell, Robert
Carpenter, Joseph
Carroll, George
Dye, (Dey) Ezekiel
Enochs, Enoch
Farley, David
George, Jesse
Gray, John
Harris, Elisha
Hutchens, Hollis
Jorden, Jacob
Lowe, James

(NOBLE COUNTY)

Morris, Archibald
Ross, John
Thurlow, Thomas
Waller, Jesse
Walters, Peter
Wiley, William

Green, John

(PAULDING COUNTY)

Brown, Capt.

Bugh, Peter
Custard, Jacob
Dusenberry, William
Funk, Adam
Hazelton, John
Jones, William

(PERRY COUNTY)

McClure, William
Overmyer, George
Overmyer, Peter
Parkison, (Parkeson or Parkinson) Daniel
Ritchey, James
Spencer, James
Stalter, Henry
Taylor, Tom
Ward, Edward
Whitmer, Peter

Pickaway Plains Chapter, Circleville, Ohio

Allison, William
Bailey, George
Blackwell, John
Boggs, Capt. John
Cock, Moses
Denny, Samuel
Durham, John
Ernst, Christopher
Fryback, George
Gulic, Ferdinand
Leach, Sergeant Valentine
Leist, Andrew
Loveberry, Louibourrow
 John Wade
Lutz, John Jacob
McClintock, William
Monnett, Abraham
Mourer, John (Mowery) or Maurer
Reichelsdoefer, John
(Reichelderfer)
Renick, John
Rowland, John
Sage, Herleigh
Spangler, Peter
Van Dorn, Hezekiah
Ward, William
Williamson, Elazer
Wood, John

Scioto Valley Chapter, Waverly, Ohio

Cook, Zachariah
Davis, William
Foster, John 1st
Gutterie, (Guthery) John
Hull, John
Lucas, William
Price, William
Sargent, James Sr.

PIKE COUNTY

Sargent, Snowden
Violet, John
Wolfenbarger, Philip
Wynn, William S.
Aaron Olmstead Chapter, Kent, Ohio
Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, Ohio

PORTAGE COUNTY

Adams, Moses
Agard, John
Aldred, Elijah
Austin, Andrew
Backus, Samuel
Baldwin, David
Baldwin, Jonathan
Baldwin, Samuel
Best, Thomas
Bierce, William
Bissell, Justus
Blackman, Elijah
Bostwick, Doctor
Bostwick, Ebenezer
Bostwick, Eleazer
Bowen, John
Bristol, Daniel
Cane, Daniel
Canfield, Elijah
Carlton, Caleb
Chapman, Constant
Coosard, Valentine
crocker, David
Crooks, William
Daniel, David
Daniels, Amariah
Davis, Noah
Day, Lewis
Diver, Daniel
Durkee, Ebbe
Eggleston, Benjamin
Ely, Darius
Ely, Lewis
Farquh, Elijah
Freeman, Nathan
Gaylord, John
Gilbert, Truman
Goss, Ebenezer
Granger, Julius
Hartwell, John Jr.
Hickox, Ebenezer
Hobart, William
Hoskins, Ashbel
Kennedy, David
Kent, Jonas
Kent, Zenas
Lanc, John
Larcum, Paul
Lord, Ichabod
Loveland, Isaac
Mather, Abner
Messinger, Bille
Mix, Josiah
Muzzy, Nathaniel
Norton, Ozius
Parks, Elijah
Payne, Solomon
Pease, Abner
Plum, Charles
Porter, Ebenezer
Prichard, Benjamin
Randall, Reuben
Riley, Julius
Rogers, Henry
Rogers, Richard
Sanford, Samuel
Seely, John
Seward, John
Sheldon, Ebenezer
Shirleff, Noah
Smith, Noah
Spencer, John
Stevenson, Obadiah
Taylor, Eliza
Taylor, Samuel
Thompson, Job
Thurber, Amos
Tilden, Daniel
Trowbridge, Ebenezer
Turner, Ally
Turrell, John
Witple, Zebullon
Williams, Ebenezer
Wolcott, David

Commodore Preble Chapter, Eaton, Ohio

PREBLE COUNTY

Ashley, William
Caughey, Thomas
Curry, John
Fleming, James
Fleming, Thomas
Gray, William
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamilton, Andrew
Harlison, Robert
Hawkins, Samuel
Haseltine, John
Horn, Henry
Klinger, Philip
McClurkin, Matthew
McDill, David
McQuiston, David
Magaw, Capt. Wm.
Morgan, Thomas
Nessle, John
Patterson, John
Potter, Jasper
Quinn, Robert
Ramsey, Nathan
Ramsey, Wm.
Ridenour, Peter
Sellers, Nathan
Steel, Samuel
Truax, David
Van Winkle, Michael
Williams, William

PUTNAM COUNTY

Hubbard, Israel
McDermut, James

Jared Mansfield Chapter, Mansfield, Ohio
Mary Washington Chapter, Mansfield, Ohio

RICHLAND COUNTY

Bodley, William
Coffinberry, George
Cook, Noah
Ervin, Peter
Eving, Peter (Ervin)
Fleeharty, Amasa
Gamble, James
Gates, John Sr.
Heller, John
Henry, John
Jacobs, John
McDermott, James
McKelvey, William
Mann, John
Nail, Henry Sr.
Oldfield, William
Poppleton, Samuel
Post, David
Riblet, Christian
Stoner, John
Taylor, Thomas
Watson, Amariah
Willis, Thomas
Wolfe, Adam
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, Ohio

ROSS COUNTY

- Arnold, Norris
- Ater, George
- Beard, William Sr.
- Beaver, Michael Sr.
- Blair, Andrew
- Blue, John
- Brown, White
- Bush, Michael
- Carson, William
- Cave, Benjamin
- Chestnut, Daniel
- Christian, William
- Condon, Redman
- Crouse, John Sr.
- Davenport, Anthony Sims
- Day, Samuel
- Dean, Abraham
- Depoy, Christopher
- Dickey, Robert
- Downs, John
- Dunn, Peter
- Earl, Thomas
- Elliott, Reuben
- Ferguson, James
- Ferguson, Matthew
- Flora, Abijah
- Forsman, Hugh
- Freshour, John
- Goldsberry, John
- Holliday, Robert
- Hutt, John
- Jackson, Peter
- Jolly, David
- Kent, William
- Kilbourne, —
- McClean, Moses
- McClelland, Cary
- McKenzie, Joshua
- McRoberts, Alexander
- Massie, Nathaniel
- May, James Sr.
- Meizger, Jacob
- Morton, John
- Overley, Frederick
- Parrett, Fred
- Platter, Christian
- Platter, Peter Sr.
- Plyley, Casper
- Poe, John
- Pritchard, James
- Robbins, John
- Rosebroom, Henry
- Shotts, David
- Smith, Abraham
- Sperry, Peter
- Stewart, Hugh
- Stimson, James
- Streve, (Streevey) Paul
- Taylor, William
- Thomas, Michael
- Vandeman, John
- Waddell, James
- Ward, Nathan
- Waugh, Joseph
- Wentworth, Benning
- Wheeler, John
- Will, George
- Williams, Kent
- Wilson, James
- Wycoff, Samuel

Col. George Crogan Chapter, Fremont, Ohio

SANDUSKY COUNTY

- Armstrong, George
- Burkhardt, John
- Dalyrymple, David
- McBurney, William
- Stevens, Phincha
- Waggoner, John
- Watrous, Allen
- Wright, Joel or Joab

Joseph Spencer Chapter, Portsmouth, Ohio

SCIOTO COUNTY

- Barber, Uriah
- Bell, John
- Bennett, Thaddeus
- Boynton, Asa
- Briggs, John
- Brown, John Jr.
- Burt, Benjamin
- Clingman, John Michael
- Dever, John (Deavor)
- Edwards, Jessie
- Fort, Joseph
- Funk, Martin
- Hammit, George
- Hempstead, Hallam
- Hoskinson, Josiah
- Keyes, Selma
- Marshall, Samuel S.
- Mitchel, David
- Munn, Major James
- Neal, Robert

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, Ohio

Jane Washington Chapter, Fostoria, Ohio

SENeca COUNTY

- Carson, Robert
- Dean, Aaron
- Ditto, Francis
- Earl, Grantham
- Groscoat, Daniel
- Harris, William
- Heaton, Isaac
- Holmes, Jedediah
- Kemp, John W.
- Kent, John
- Miller, Jacob
- Peterson, Matson
- Robinson, Oliver
- Robinson, —
- Shawhan, Frederick
- Summerland, David
- Valentine, George
- Williams, Jeremiah
- Wright, Eli
- Wright, Joab
## Lewis Boyer Chapter, Sidney, Ohio

**SHELBY COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boyer, Lewis</th>
<th>Johnston, Silas</th>
<th>Shaw, Thomas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Lt. James</td>
<td>Line, John</td>
<td>Stephens, Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Zachariah</td>
<td>Line, Joseph</td>
<td>Wales, Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, John</td>
<td>Lyon, John</td>
<td>Woodward, Samuel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Canton Chapter, Canton, Ohio

**Freedom Chapter, Alliance, Ohio**

**Massillon Chapter, Massillon, Ohio**

**STARK COUNTY**

| Croninger, Joseph | Hildenbrand, Michael | Page, Benjamin |
| Davidson, James | Houser, Martin | Poe, Adam |
| Doxsee, Thomas | Kerstetter, Leonard | Reed, Jacob Jr. |
| Essig, Simon | Koch, Adam | Shreve, John |
| Eversole, Jacob | Kuhn, John | Whipple, Zebulon |
| Fisher, Adam | Mills, John | Wise, Peter |

## Akron Chapter, Akron, Ohio

**Cuyahoga Falls Chapter, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio**

**Cuyahoga-Portage Chapter, Akron, Ohio**

**Temperance Avery Chapter, Ellet, Ohio**

**SUMMIT COUNTY**

| Atwater, ——— | Galpin, Daniel | Norton, Peter Jr. |
| Baird, George | Gaylord, Joel | Powers, Gregory |
| Bates, Hinsdale | Gaylord, Johnathan | Preston, David |
| (or Henesdale) | Gaylord, Samuel | Prior, Simeon |
| Beach, Reuben | Geer, Guerdon | Rainey, Nathaniel |
| Bettes, Nathaniel | Gillett, Nathaniel | Reuben, Beach |
| Boosinger, Conrad | Goodall, ——— | Richards, Jedediah |
| Brouse, M. | Granger, Thaddeus | Riley, Daniel |
| Brown, Henry | Granger, Thomas | Steele, Isaac |
| Brown, Samuel | Griswald, Alexander | Smith, Samuel |
| Butler, Stephen | Hammond, Jason | Sumner, Thomas |
| Canfield, Leve | Hardy, Nathaniel | Thayer, Joel |
| Chapman, Titus | Harrington, Richard | Thompson, Stephen Jr. |
| Clark, Zelotus | Hawkins, Joseph | Thompson, Stephen Sr. |
| Clement, Lambert | Hersherberger, John | Tupper, Simeon |
| Daily, John | Humphrey, Simon | Van Hying, Henry |
| Davis, Nathaniel | Kinney, Aaron | Walker, John |
| Dewey, Oliver | Lacy, Thaddeus | Waltz, Peter |
| Dimick, Moor | Lampson, William | Weager, John |
| Draper, Jonathan | McMillan, John | Welton, Elijah |
| Dudley, Isaac | McNeil, Thomas | Weston, John |
| Elliott, Samuel | Mather, Eleazer | Weston, Samuel |
| Ellsworth, John | Neal, William | Wilcox, Hosea |
| Farnum, John | Newell, Norman | Wooden, Charles |
| | | Wright, John |

## Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, Ohio

**TRUMBULL COUNTY**

| Adams, Asahel | Backus, Samuel | Bellesselt (Bellesfeller), Peter |
| Adgate, John Hart | Bailey, David | Benedict, Hezekiah |
| Allen, John | Barnes, John | Bigelow, Timothy |
| Anderson, William | Beach, Elihu | Bostwick, Reuben |
| Applegate, James | Belamy, Asa | |
(TRUMBULL COUNTY—Concluded)

Bostworth, Peter
Bradford, Joshua
Bradley, James
Brockway, Edward
Brooks, David
Brooks, Oliver
Burnett, David
Burnett, Edmund
Burnham, Jedediah
Bushnell, Alexander
Bushnell, Daniel
Bushnell, Thomas
Caldwell, Robert
Carlton, Francis
Case, Meshel (Meshek)
Cherry, John
Clark, Ephraim
Clark, Isaac
Cook, James
Cox, John New
Craft, Thomas
Cramer, Frederick
Croby, Obed
Crowell, Matthew
Dana, Dan
Davidson, Abigail
DeForest, Abraham
Denison, John
DeWolf, Joseph
Dilley, Samuel
Deake, Abraham
Drapes, Nathan Sr.
Dray, Edward
Everett, Samuel
Fight, Jacob Sr.
Finney, Josiah
Fithian, Isaac
Flower, Isaac
Frazier, George
Freeman, Robert
Frisby, Luther
Gates, Freeman
Gilbert, Henry
Gilson, Daniel Jr.
Gilson, David Sr.
Gilson, David Jr.
Gordon, John
Godton, Thomas
Griswold, Zachens
Hake, Frederick
Halstead, Jacob
Hampton, Moses
Harmon, Ruben G.
Harper, John
Harsh, Henry
Hart, Bliss
Hasford, Isaac
Hassen, Hugh
Haughton, Henry
Hayes, Titus
Headley, Joseph
Hoagland, John
Holcomb, Jesse Sr.
Hood, George
Hoover, Manuel Capt.
Hover, Emanuel
Howells, Daniel Veach
Huffstetter, James
Humason, Joe
Humphrey, David
Hurlburt, Jehiel Sr.
Jacobs, Jonathan
Jones, Silas
Jones, William Clarke
Joslin, Reuben
Kimball, Jared
Kinsman, John
Laird, James Sr.
Lane, Henry Sr.
Lane, Isaac Sr.
Langley, John
Leach, Abraham
Leavitt, John
Leavitt, Samuel
Leslie, Samuel
Lindsley, (Lingsley or Linsley) Stephen
Lossie, Peter (or Loffee)
McMullen, Neil
Malby, Benjamin
Matthews, William
Mayes, William W.
Mead, Libens
Moore, Robert
Musser, Peter Jr.
Osborn, Joshua
Oviatt, Samuel Sr.
Owery, George
Parker, Lovell
Partner, John
Peck, Jesse
Peerson, Amos
Proctor, Francis Sr.
Pruden, Joseph
Quigley, Robert
Ralston, Archibald
Ramsey, John
Rankins, Jonathan
Rawdon, Ezra
Reeder, Jacob
Reeve, Ebenezer
Reeves, Joseph
Reuben, John
Rice, Aaron
Rice, Enoch
Rice, Ephraim Sr.
Rice, Isaac
Roberts, John Sr.
Roberts, William
Rust, Aloney
Rutan, John
Rutledge, Michael
Sanderson, John
Smith, Gager
Smith, Jonathan
Smith, Martin
Sperry, Elias
Sperry, George
Stewart, Charles
Stow, Comfort
Swager, Henry
Tait, Thomas
Talcott, Elizar
Tanner, W. M.
Taylor, Simon
Tidd, ———
Tracy, Seth
Tucker, James
Ulph, Jared (see Ulp)
Ulp, Jared
Wakefield, Lyman
Wakley, Johnathan
Waldorf, John
Waters, Abner
Webb, David
Whipple, Eliza
White, Henry
Wilcox, Jeremiah (M. D.)
Wilson, James
Wilson, Samuel
Wilson, William
Winans, Isaac Sr.
Winterstein, Philip E.
Wolecott, Josiah

TUSCARAWAS COUNTY

Blickensderfer, Christian
Brehmer (Bremer), Conrad
Carr, Aquilla

Davis, Henry
Demuth, Christopher
Demuth, Gottlieb
Frantz, Adam

Ganer (Gainer, Gardner), Peter
Ginther, Peter
Hannah Emerson Dustin Chapter, Marysville, Ohio
Plain City Chapter, Plain City, Ohio

UNION COUNTY

Amrine, Abraham
Amrine, Adrian
Burkett, John
Carter, Charles
Coleman, James
Crary, Christopher
Curry, James

Edgar, William
Fisher, Enoch
Hale, Israel
Hale, P.
Hall, Peter
Hibbard, Ozias
Mitchell, Samuel
Richmond, Enoch Fisher

Robinson, James
Shover, Henry
Snodgrass, Robert
Stewart, Joseph
Thompson, James
Westlake, George
Worley, David

Isaac Van Wert Chapter, Van Wert, Ohio

VAN WERT COUNTY

Shepherd, Phineas

VINSON COUNTY

Blakely, James
Craig, James
Craig, Thomas Sr.
Darby, William

Davis, William
Dowd, Conner
Duc, Henry
Gill, Daniel

Pratt, Ephraim
Sage, Samuel
Winters, Thomas

Turtle Creek Chapter, Lebanon, Ohio

WARREN COUNTY

Anderson, Lewis
Banta, Daniel
Banta, Peter
Benham, Robert
Brant, Stephen
Campbell, John
Collett, Daniel
Crosley, Moses
Dunlevy, Francis
Fitch, Andrew
Geohegan, Anthony
Gohegan, John Edmund
Graham, William
Gray, Daniel
Gray, Robert
Gustin, Benajah
Halsey, John
Hamilton, Robert

Haynes, Daniel
Henderson, William
Holcomb, Jonathan
Jeffries, George
Kell, Samuel
Kibbey, Ephraim
Light, George
Lillie, David
McDonald, John
Mason, William
Morrell, Calvin, M. D.
Moses, Robert
Munger, Johnathan
Pratt, Nathan
( or Jonathan)
Ross, Alexander
Rue, Benjamin

Russell, William
Schenck, Garret G.
Schenck, William
Sering, Samuel
Stevens, Ephraim
Stites, Elijah
St. John, John
Stump, Daniel
Tapscott, James
Tharp, John
Tichnor, Jonathan
Trovye, Johnathan
Tufts, Francis
Tullis, John
Vandeveer, Joseph
Van Note, Joseph
Zehring, Christopher
(or Christian)

Marietta Chapter, Marietta, Ohio

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Backus, Elijah
Battelle, Ebenezer
Bent, Silas
Bigford, Samuel
Bossworth, Sala
Bradford, Robert
Brown, John
Burlingame, Christopher
Chapman, Herman
Coburn, Asa
Cole, John

Curtis, Eleazer
Curtis, John
Cushing, Nathaniel
Dana, William
Davis, Daniel
Deming, Simeon
Devin, Michael
Devol, Jonathan
Dickerson, Thomas
Doane, Richard
Dodge, John Jr.

Dodge, Nathaniel
Dunham, Jonathan
Dutton, James
Ellenwood, Benjamin
Evans, Nathan
Evarts, Ambrose ( for
record see Everets,
Ambrose)
Everets, Ambrose
Fisher, Daniel
Fletcher, Sherebiah
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 1775-1783

(WASHINGTON COUNTY—Concluded)

Ford, William
Foster, Ephraim
Foster, Percival
Franks, Henry
Frye, Joseph
Gates, Timothy
Gilman, Joseph
Glover, James Lawrence
Goldsmith, Benoni
Goodale, Nathan
Gray, William
Green, Duty
Green, Griffin
Green, John
Greenway, Jeremiah
Hart, Josiah
Haskell, Jonathan
Hildreth, Samuel
Hill, Ira
Hovey, William
Howe, Peter
Kerr, Matthew
Kidd, Nathaniel
King, Zebulon
Knowles, James
Lankton, Levi
Leavens, John
Lincoln, Joseph
Little, Nathaniel
Loring, Daniel
McAllister, Andrew
Melvin, Isaac
Middleswart, Henry
Miles, Benjamin
Munro, Josiah
Newton, Elias
Nye, Ebenezer
Nye, Ichabod
Oliver, Alexander
Oliver, Robert
Owen, James
Palmer, Joseph Jr.
Parsons, Samuel H.
Prentiss, Stanton
Putnam, Allen
Putnam, Ezra
Putnam, Israel Jr.
Putnam, Rufus
Rice, Nathan
Rice, Oliver
Rogers, Joseph
Russell, James
Saltonstall, Nathaniel
Saunders, Abraham
Shaw, Benjamin
Shaw, Peter
Shepherd, Enoch
Sherman, Abel
Simons, Joseph
Sparhawk, Noah
Sprague, Joshua
Sproat, Ebenezer
Stacy, William Jr.
Stacy, William
Stanley, Thomas
Stone, Israel
Stone, Jonathan
Talbot, Richard
Taylor, Robert
Trew, Ephraim
True, Jabez
Tupper, Anselm
Tupper, Benjamin
Varnum, James M.
Whipple, Abraham
White, Hatfield
Wickersham, Peter
Williamson, Samuel
Woodward, Oliver

Wooster Wayne Chapter, Wooster, Ohio

WAYNE COUNTY

Barnhart, Fred S.
Brousse, Michael
Case, Augustus Sr.
Cobler, Michael
Conkey, Ezekiel
Davidson, John
Dulin, John Sr.
Fike, Henry
Franke, Henry
Fritz, Martin
McCaughey, William
Marshall, William
Metcalfe, Masson
Meyer, Christian
Mitsco, Conrad
Morgan, James
Munson, Isaac
Naylor, William
Patterson, Robert
Peterson, Conrad
Rice, Frederick
Shankland, Alexander
Sharp, George
Tryon, Ezra
Walker, Nathaniel
Waltz, Michael
Waltz, Peter
Yocum, John

Black Swamp Chapter, Bowling Green, Ohio

WOOD COUNTY

Badger, Rev. Joseph
Dunlap, Robert
Howard, Thomas
Waterman, Gladding

Col. William Crawford Chapter, Upper Sandusky, Ohio

WYANDOTTE COUNTY

Crawford, William
Harper, Samuel
Reed, Alexander
Rowland, Joseph
Sheely, Ludwig
Shepherd, Jacob
Terflinger, Christopher
Welch, Felix
Young, George
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
BURIED IN OHIO — COUNTY NOT STATED

Allyn, Nathan
Armstrong, Abel
Barr, Alexander
Bassett, Cornelius
Bennett, Ishmael
Butler, Ebenezer Jr.
Butler, Zebulon
Coddington, William
Cribbs, John
culver, Solomon
Cummins, James
Davies, Marmaduke S.
Deaver, John
Falkner, John
Fish, Ebenezer
Frazee, Moses
Gibson, George
Hamilton, Jonathan
Hogue, James
Huber, Andrew
Janes, Elijah
Karr, Matthew
Kemper, Peter
Kingsbury, Samuel
Kingsley, Nathan
Letts, Nehemiah
Long, Michael
McFadden, Conley
McMillan, Robert
Morrison, Francis
Osborn, Josiah
Perry, Winslow
Piatt, Abraham
Radabaugh, Peter
Rhoads, Frederick
Sampson, Spaulding
Scott, Mark
Scott, Oliver
Shaw, Knowles
Sinclair, Richard Jr.
Smith, Simeon
Stephens, Jabez
Stryker, Peter
Swickhart, Martin
Taylor, Jasher
Tremain, Philip
Warth, George
Webber, Benjamin
Weir, John
Wells, Benjamin
Wright, Shadrach
Wyllys, John Palsgran
Zane, Capt. Silas

The following list was taken from Byron Williams' "History of Clermont and Brown Counties." At the time of publication of this roster there was not sufficient information to justify the publication of these records as authentic. However, there is little doubt as to their service during the American Revolution.

Alexander, Lieut. James
Aldridge, John
Apple, Andrew
Barber, Nathaniel
Buckingham, Enoch
Bramen, Daniel
Carter, James
Carter, Receu
Clarke, Judge James
Coen, Edward
Colglazer, David
Conrey, John
Conrad, John
Corbley, Rev. John
Cowen, Lt. William
Davis, Benjamin
Davis, Thomas
Day, Jeremiah
Day, John
Dennene, John
Donham, Nathaniel
Durham, Daniel
English, Robert
Fitzwater, William
Fox, Jacob
Frybarger, Lewis
Hall, Capt. Richard
Hare, John
Hill, Benajah
Hoy, Adam
John, Capt. James
Johnson, James
Kain, James
Knott, Ignatius
Leeds, Hezekiah
Logston, John
Looker, Othaniel
Love, Mordecai
McCollum, Ensign Cornelius
McCormick, Rev. Francis
McKay, James
McKnight, William
Mitchell, John
Mock, David
Morgan, Daniel
Morin, Edward
Murry, Neal
Murphy, James
Nelson, John
Neville, Gen. Presley
Nichols, Nathan
Niles, John
Owen, William
Payne, John
Penn, Benjamin
Porter, Eli
Ramsey, Capt. John
Reddick, William
Richardson, Joshua
Riggs, Gideon
Rose, Reuben
Ulrey, Jacob
Salt, Edward
Sargent, Elijah
Sargent, John
Sargent, James
Shaw, James
Sherwin, Elnathan
Slye, Jacob
Smith, Absalom
Smith, Obadiah
Stewart, Sgt. John
Stroup, Jacob
Thomas, Jacob
Thomas, John
Walburn, Samuel
Webster, Sgt. Samuel
Whidden, Solomon
Wilson, Samuel
Winters, Mordecai
MEN REPORTED BURIED IN PIKE COUNTY

The following men were reported to have been buried in Pike County and for further information correspondence should be carried on with the parties who furnished these names.

McMILLAN, ALEXANDER, (Pike Co.)
Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

CHENOWETH, ELIJAH, (Pike Co.)
Private. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

CISSNA, CHARLES, (Pike Co.)
2nd Lt. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

DANIELS, BENJAMIN, (Pike Co.)
Major. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

LOVE, CHARLES, (Pike Co.)
Private. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

BEEKMAN, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)
Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS CLAIMED BY OHIO BURIED IN OTHER STATES

Investigation of the records of the following Revolutionary soldiers reveals that although they lived or were pensioned in Ohio, for various reasons they were buried in another state.

BRANDT, ADAM

BROOKS, DR. JOHN
Reported in records as living in Jefferson County, is bur at Florence, Pa. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

BRYANT, DAVID
Br Springfield, N. J. D 1845, Fort Wayne, Ind. Removed to Pa 1791; thence to Knox Co, O. in 1816, where he was pensioned. Ref: Natl No 75199, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.
BLAIR, JAMES

Pensioned as residing in Geauga Co, 1818. Br 1763; was living in Thompson, O. 1833; in Clark Co, O, 1846; Erie Co, Pa, 1848, where he was buried. Service was in N H Continental Line. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

DURAND, ANDREW


GARDNER, JOHNATHAN

Served in NJ State Tr. Lived at one time in Cincinnati, O. Pens while living in Geauga Co, 1833. Was 87 yrs old. Pension file 31051, Vol II, p 149. Removed to Coles, III.

HARRINGTON, JOHN


HOLCOMB, ELIJAH

His service record established by Margaret Holcomb, Bremen, O. He was a resident of Muskingum Co, O at the time of his death, but died while in the east, on a visit, and buried there to save travel expenses. Grave marked by Revolutionary marker, Lambertville, NJ. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM

See D A R Lin Vol 63, p 183, for date. Statement of Margaret Houston, Lowellville, O, Mahoning Co, locates his grave in Deer Creek cem, New Bedford, Lawrence Co, Pa. “D Dec 28, 1834, aged 77 yrs, 7 mos, after devoting his early life to the defense of his county etc” is inscribed on his stone. Ref: Houston Family, p 98.

LAKE, REUBEN

Pens as residing in Geauga Co, O, 1818, with service in the Conn Continental Army. Pens Record Natl No 35515. Removed to Peoria, Ill. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

McCLELLAN, ROBERT

Although the name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument at Hamilton, O, Butler Co, as a Revolutionary soldier, he died in 1914, at Cape Girardeau, Mo, where he is buried. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PERIN, LEMUEL

POWERS, ———

Came to Ohio from Beaver, Pa about 1797; had lived near the border of NY, NJ, and Pa; also in Westmoreland Co, Pa. One son was Isaac. Received land for service in general. Ref: NY Men in the Rev, p 213-215. Bur in Pa. Descendant, G. M. McKelvey, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SMITH, JOHN

Pvt in Col Henry Jackson Regt, Capt Lyman's Company, Mass Continental Line. Br 1754, resided at Merryfield, Mass, where he returned later, and was bur. In 1818 he was pensioned as living in Burton, Geauga Co, O. See Natl No 40470, Pens Rolls. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

STONE, JONATHAN

(1725-1806,) D A R Lin, Vol 23, p 339, places burial in Auburn, O. This should be "bur in Mass" as investigation finds in the Stone genealogy he died in Mass. Fur correction, Taylor Chap.

QUINBY, SAMUEL

Revolutionary soldier who lived in Trumbull Co. He was given military funeral and taken to Oakwood cem at Sharon, Pa, where he was buried. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorization</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapters of D. A. R. Alphabetically</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Roster</td>
<td>11-415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphabetical List of Counties and Their Chapters</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men Reported Buried in Pike County</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary Soldiers Claimed by Ohio Buried in Other States</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>